MISSOURI HOUSE of REPRESENTATIVES

FISCAL YEAR 2017

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH

HOUSE BILL 2010

MARKUP SHEETS - with HCS RECOMMENDATIONS

Book 2 of 2

Division of Comprehensive Psychiatric Services
Division of Developmental Disabilities

Prepared by House Appropriations Staff

98TH General Assembly (2016) Second Regular Session

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - Comprehensive Psychiatric Services - Administration Section 10.200

Book 2, Page 2

CPS administration has the responsibility of ensuring that prevention, evaluation, care, and rehabilitation services are accessible to persons with psychiatric disorders. The Division exercises supervision of inpatient hospitals, residential facilities and community based programs and services funded or licensed/certified by the department.

Legal Basis: 632.010 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

	Markun	

Docule	ar House	Dillo
mecce	II HOUSE	DIRS

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REC)	GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUD		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE ~	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.200 CPS ADMIN - 69110C													
CORE						***	***************************************	*	*****				-
PERSONAL SERVICES	1,467,938	29.00	1,247,942	23.70	1,417,309	28.60	1,417,309	28.60	1,417,309	28.60	1,417,309	28.60	
GENERAL REVENUE	814,914	16,05	790,467	14.33	785.613	16,05	785,613	16.05	786,613	16,05	786,613	16.05	
FEDERAL FUNDS	653,024	12,95	457,475	9.37	630.696	12.55	630,696	12.55	630,696	12.55	630,696	12,55	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	1,002,381	0.00	536,207	0.00	529,890	0.00	529,890	0.00	529,890	0.00	529,890	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	51,414	0.00	49,872	0.00	49,324	0.00	49,324	0.00	49.324	0.00	49,324	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	950,967	0,00	486,335	0.00	480,566	0.00	480,566	0.00	480,566	0.00	480,566	0.00	
TOTAL	\$2,470,319	29,00	\$1,784,149	23.70	\$1,947,199	28.60	\$1,947,199	28.60	\$1,947,199	28,60	\$1,947,199	28.60	

		0.00	Ų	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	28,347	0.00	28,347	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	15,733	0.00	15,733	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	o	00,0	0	0.00	12.614	0,00	12,614	0.00
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$28,347	0.00	\$28,347	0.00

Suicide Prevention - 1650013						***************************************		***************************************	-				***************************************
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	300,000	0.00	300,000	0.00	

Committee	Markup	Annual
-----------	--------	--------

Regular House Bills

***************************************	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 201 BUDGE		FY 2017 DEPT RE		GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUD RECOMMEN	GET	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FIE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	******
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.200 CPS ADMIN - 69110C						- 1111111							
Suicide Prevention - 1650013 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	300,000	0.00	300,000	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	0	0,00	Đ	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	300,000	0.00	300,000	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$300,000	0.00	\$300,000	0.00	********

This request is to add authority under Comprehensive Psychiatric Services (CPS) Administration for Suicide Prevention. Suicide prevention activities may include media, clinician training, follow-up with crisis centers, etc. Should this item be funded, DMH plans to begin activities on July 1st, 2016.

Youth Suicide Prev Grant - 1650027		*					***************************************		******				*******	
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0	0.00	0	0.00	50,000	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	O	0.00	O	0.00	o	0.00		0	0.00	0	0,00	50,000	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0	0.00	0	0.00	667,142	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	a	0,00	0	0.00	O	0.00		Đ	0.00	¢.	0,00	667,142	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$717,142	0.00	·········

The Division of Behavioral Health has applied for the State/Tribal Youth Suicide Prevention grant and will target 10-24 year old youth living in five counties in the Kansas City area. The counties are Jackson, Platte, Clay, Cass, and Ray. This is a five year grant with a total grant award of \$3,680,000

TOTAL - CPS ADMIN	\$2,470,319	29.00	\$1,784,149	23.70	\$1,947,199	28.60	\$1,947,199	28.60	\$2,275,546	28.60	\$2,992,688	28.60	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 31 of 131



DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS - Facility Support Section 10.205

Book 2, Page 18

The Facility Support section was created to assist CPS facilities by establishing a singe section to administer several allocations to facilities. These allocations have historically come from various house bill sections within the CPS budget. This section includes authority to fund Hospital Provider Tax, Medicare Part D premiums, PRN Nursing and direct care staff pool, Voluntary by Guardian transitioning to the community, and other operating expenses.

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

Other - Mental Health Earnings Fund (MHEF) (0288)

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

ommitte	e Markup	Annual

Regular House F	łille.	mea R	НΛ	12r	lansi	Re

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REC	2	GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUD		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.205													
CPS FACILITY SUPPORT - 69112C													
CORE				•				******	***************************************			******	
PERSONAL SERVICES	3,388,980	80.40	3,223,985	86.02	3,490,232	84.62	3,490,232	84.62	3,490,232	84.62	3,490,232	84.62	
GENERAL REVENUE	3,284,698	75,40	3,185,508	84.31	3,270,679	74.62	3,270,679	74.62	3,270,679	74,62	3,270,679	74,62	
OTHER FUNDS	104,282	5.00	38,477	1.71	219,553	10.00	219,553	10,00	219,553	10.00	219,553	10.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	22,310,593	0.00	20,260,419	0.00	22,606,170	0.00	22,606,170	0.00	22,606,170	0.00	22,606,170	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	17,502,993	0.00	17,090,636	0.00	17,514,570	0.00	17,514,570	0.00	17,514,570	0.00	17,514,570	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	3,403,191	0.00	2,588,036	0.00	3,403,191	0,00	3,403,191	0.00	3,403,191	0,00	3,403,191	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	1,404,409	0.00	581,747	0.00	1,688,409	0.00	1,688,409	0,00	1,688.409	0,00	1,688,409	0.00	
TOTAL	\$25,699,573	80.40	\$23,484,404	86.02	\$26,096,402	84.62	\$26,096,402	84.62	\$26,096,402	84.62	\$26,096,402	84.62	1000

TOTAL	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$69,805	0.00	\$69,805	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	C	0.00	0	0.00	4.391	0,00	4,391	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	o	0.00	0	0,00	o	0,00	0	0.00	65,414	0.00	65,414	0.00
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	69,805	0.00	69,805	0.00

TOTAL - CPS FACILITY SUPPORT	\$25,699,573	80.40	\$23,484,404	86.02	\$26,096,402	84.62	\$26,096,402	84.62	\$26,166,207	84.62	\$26,166,207	84.62	
	<u></u>		<u>_</u>										

Page 32 of 131

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS Adult Community Programs (ACP) Section 10.210

Book 2, Page 29

Community Programs are administered locally by Community Mental Health Centers that serve as administrative agents for the Division in twenty-five (25) defined service areas. Adult community programs are designed to promote independent living in the least restrictive setting possible. There are two major components of Adult Community Programs offered through the Division of CPS: Community Treatment and Residential Services.

Current Flexibility: Up to ten percent (10%) of this appropriation may be used for services for youth

Legal Basis: 632.010.1, 632.010.2(1), 632.050 and 632.055 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

Other - MH Local Tax Match Fund (0930), MH Earnings Fund (0288), MH Interagency Payment Fund (0109)

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

ADULT CO	OMMU	NITY PROGRAM	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
DEPARTM	IENT C	CHANGES							
Reallocation	2053	ADULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM-0101	PD		5,192,331			5,192,331	
Reallocation	2055	ADULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM-0148	PD			265,380		265,380	
Reallocation	2070	ADULT COM PRG-MEDICAID MT-0101	PD		3,357,029			3,357,029	
Reallocation		ADULT CP FED MEDICAID-0148	PD			6,009,810		6,009,810	
Reallocation	7828	ACP INPATIENT REDESIGN-0101	PD		(4,500,000)			(4,500,000)	
Reallocation	9989	ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM-0470	PD				64,722	64,722	
Reduction	1480	ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM PS-0148	PS	(1.53)		(62,026)		(62,026)	
Reduction	2054	ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM E&E-0148	EE			(136,761)		(136,761)	
Reduction	2055	ADULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM-0148	PD			(9,031,213)		(9,031,213)	
Reduction	3766	ADULT COM PRG-MEDICAID MT-0930	PD				(160,000)	(160,000)	
Reduction	6678	ADULT CP FED MEDICAID-0148	PD			(277,757)		(277,757)	
		DEPARTMENT CHANGES	5	(1.53)	4,049,360	(3,232,567)	(95,278)	721,515	
GOVERNO	OR CH	ANGES							
Reduction	6678	ADULT CP FED MEDICAID-0148	PD			(221,306)		(221,306)	
Reduction	9205	ADULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM-0277	PD				(2,500)	(2,500)	
Reduction	9799	ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM MED-0470	EE				(10,328)	(10,328)	
Reduction	9799	ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM MED-0470	PD				(1,261,964)	(1,261,964)	
Reduction	9838	ACP PROVIDER RATE-0148	PD			(2,473,014)		(2,473,014)	
Reduction	9989	ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM-0470	PD				(1,157,058)	(1,157,058)	
		GOVERNOR CHANGES	3			(2,694,320)	(2,431,850)	(5,126,170)	
DRAFT HO	CS CH	ANGES							
Reduction	3551	ADULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM-0288	PD				(583,740)	(583,740)	
		DRAFT HCS CHANGES	;				(583,740)	(583,740)	
		TOTAL CHANGES	;	(1.53)	4,049,360	(5,926,887)	(3,110,868)	(4,988,395)	

Committee	Markup	Annual

Regular House Bills

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
DUSE BILL SECTION 10.210 DULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C										-			
CORE			····		***************************************								
PERSONAL SERVICES	300,993	7.80	232,762	3.85	411,855	10.33	349,829	8.80	349,829	8.80	349,829	8.80	
GENERAL REVENUE	79,126	3,55	76,752	1.27	126,763	4,55	126,763	4,55	126,763	4,55	126,763	4,55	
FEDERAL FUNDS	221,867	4.25	158,010	2,58	285,092	5.78	223,066	4,25	223.066	4.25	223,066	4.25	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	2,400,889	0.00	1,346,867	0.00	3,699,327	0.00	3,562,566	0.00	3,552,238	0.00	3,552,238	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	813,914	0.00	769,655	0.00	965,263	0.00	955,263	0.00	965.263	0.00	965,263	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,586,975	G.00	577,212	0,00	2,723.736	0.00	2,586,975	0.00	2,586,975	0.00	2,585,975	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	0	0,00	0	0.00	10,328	0.00	10,328	0.00	o	0.00	9	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	315,585,951	0.00	267,767,071	0.00	325,323,264	0.00	326,243,566	0.00	321,127,724	0.00	320,543,984	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	113,297,840	0.00	112,533,115	0.00	114,003.397	0.00	118,052,757	0,00	118,052,757	0.00	118,052,757	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	199,693,206	0,00	153,429,524	0.00	206,168,162	0.00	203,134,382	0,00	200,440,062	0.00	200,440,062	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	2,594,905	0.00	1,804,432	0.00	5,151.705	0,00	5,056,427	0.00	2,634,905	0.00	2,051,165	0,00	
TOTAL	\$318,287,833	7.80	\$269,346,700	3.85	\$329,434,446	10.33	\$330,155,961	8.80	\$325,029,791	8.80	\$324,446,051	8.80	

Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,995	0.00	6,995	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	o	0.00	0	0.00	o	0.00	0	0,00	2,535	0.00	2,535	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	o	00,0	0	0,00	0	0.00	۵	0.00	4.460	0,00	4,460	0.00
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$6,995	0.00	\$6,995	0.00

2/24/16 19:16

Page 33 of 131 lm_committee_markup_annual

	FY 2015		FY 2015	·	FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED R		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
JSE BILL SECTION 10.210 JLT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C													
ax Amnesty Fund Replacement - 0000016 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT		0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	88,503	0.00	88.503	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	o o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	88,503	8.00	88,503	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,785,520	0.00	9,785,520	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	a	0.00	0	0.00	o	0.00	0	0.00	4,564,656	0,00	4,564,656	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,220,864	0.00	5,220,864	0.00	
TOTAL.	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$9,874,023	0.00	\$9,874,023	0.00	
To replace appropriations from the Tax Amnesty	v Fund from FY16												
		0.00	0	0.00		0.00		0.00	650		650	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	 O o	0.00	,,,, G	0.00	0 0	0.00	650 650	0.00	650 650	0.00	650 650	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE	•	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00		0.00	650 650 \$650	0.00	650 650 \$650	0.00	650 650 8650	0.00	Parent Land
	\$0	0.00 0.00 cals. The 5.8	o \$0 3% inflation rate requ	0.00 0.00 rested in this	s decision item is ide	0.00	\$650	0.00	650 \$650	0.00	650	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FOTAL This item requests funding for the ongoing inflat	\$0	0.00 0.00 cals. The 5.8	o \$0 3% inflation rate requ	0.00 0.00 rested in this	s decision item is ide	0.00	\$650	0.00	650 \$650	0.00	650	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL This item requests funding for the ongoing inflat	\$0	0.00 0.00 cals. The 5.8	o \$0 3% inflation rate requ	0.00 0.00 rested in this	s decision item is ide	0.00	\$650	0.00	650 \$650	0.00	650	0.00	

ommittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		Regular House Bi
_	BUDGET DOLLAR	FTE -	ACTUAL DOLLAR	FIE	BUDGET DOLLAR	FTE -	DEPT REC	FTE _	AMENDED F	FTE -	RECOMMEN DOLLAR	DED FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.210 DULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C	DOLLAIT	1 2 5	DOLLAIT	112	DULLAN		DOLLAN	112	DOLLAG		DOLLAR	FIE	
Healthcare Home PMPM Increase - 1650008 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	407,093	0.00	407,093	0.00	407,093	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	9.00	0	0.00	257,771	0.00	257,396	0.00	257,396	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$407,093	0.00	\$407,093	0.00	\$407,093	0.00	
This funding is needed to cover the inflationary of \$1.67.	costs of the per me	ember per mo	onth (PMPM) for He	althcare Hom	es. Effective Janu	ary 1, 2016, 1	he rate will increase	e from \$83.5	6 to \$85.23, an incr	ease of			
DMH Additional Authority - 1650009													
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	838,274	0.00	838,274	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS OTHER FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 0.00	530,024 308,250	0.00	530,024 308,250	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	so	0.00	so	0.00	so	0.00	\$838,274	0.00	\$838,274	0.00	
		0.00	30	0.00	30	0.00	40	0.00	3030,214	0.00	\$050,£7 4	0.00	
Additional authority is requested to support DMI	l programs.								***************************************	_			
Utilization Increase - 1650011 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,008,431	0.00	5,008,431	0.00	5,008,431	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	1,837,092	0,00	1,841,700	0.00	1,841,700	0.00	

DUSE BILL SECTION 10.210 BULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C Utilization Increase - 1650011 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS TOTAL	FY 2015 BUDGET COLLAR	FTE	FY 2015 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FTE	FY 2016 BUDGET DOLLAR	FTE _	FY 2017 DEPT REC		GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUDG	DED	
USE BILL SECTION 10.210 ULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C Utilization Increase - 1650011 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNOS		FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTF							
OULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C Utilization Increase - 1650011 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS	0	. 1366					DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
Utilization Increase - 1650011 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS	0	. 78.0									,		
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNOS	0												
FEDERAL FUNDS	0												-
***************************************		0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,008,431	0.00	5,008,431	0.00	5,008,431	0.00	
TOTAL	O	9.00	0	0.00	o	0.00	3,171,339	0.00	3,165,731	0.00	3,166,731	0.00	
	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$5,008,431	0.00	\$5,008,431	0.00	\$5,008,431	0.00	
This item requests funding to support utilization inc	reases in DMH	MO HealthNe	et programs.										
	W							*****	***************************************			***************************************	
	-						 .						
Emergency Room Enhancement - 1650016	0	0.00	a	0.00	٥	0.00	a	0.00	1,600,000	0.00	n	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	U	0.00	_		_		_				U		
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	1,600,000	0,00	0	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$1,600,000	0.00	\$0	0.00	
Funding builds on the 7 emergency room enhance			tania Ostrobia K	City	Carlandala Dalla V	ممدل المالية بمناية	that and Couthood	t Minnauri - T	hasa nenerama ha				
runding builds on the 7 emergency room enhance positive outcomes in reduction in emergency room	ment projects cu	menuy m St.	. Louis, Columbia, N	ansas City,	opingselu, nulla, N	uksvike/nam	nual, and occineas	th transmission	rese programs na	Conrises			
nav include substance use disorder or mental hea	visits and nospi	anzauons, n	eduction in nometes	sness, more	ase in employment,	anu moreast	COODEL essistan	n neament	program emoninen	coriotion			
		mary nealin	care, reserrar to Con	ининку гъус	ланк пенаопнано	iii riograiiis	(UPDF5), assistant	e will insura	ike appacation, pre	scription			
assistance, housing and food assistance, and othe	r basic needs.												
							V-12						
						······································		***************************************	7-7-7-2-		***************************************	*******	
OMH FMAP Adjustment - 1650017													

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bills
	FY 201	5	FY 201	5	FY 20	16	FY 2017	7	GOV AS		HOUSE BUI	GET	
	BUDGE	ΕT	ACTUA	L	BUDG	ET	DEPT RE	Q	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	NDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.210												***************************************	
ADULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C													
DMH FMAP Adjustment - 1650017	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,												
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	0	0.00	221.306	0.00	221.306	n na	

0

\$0

0,00

0.00

0

\$0

0.00

0.00

221,306

\$221,306

0.00

0.00

221,306

\$221,306

0.00

0.00

Due to an increase in the blended FMAP rate, there will be a net cost shift from Fed funds to GR.

0

\$0

0,00

0.00

1115 Waiver - 1650018 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,438,921	0.00	5,438,921	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	C	0.00	o	0,00	d	0.00	2,000,000	0,00	2,000,000	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,438,921	0.00	3,438,921	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$5,438,921	0.00	\$5,438,921	0.00	1124

To provide early intervention, treatment, and community support services to Missourians aged 21-35 who are identified through a behavioral health crisis. Based on the FY17 blended FMAP rate.

0.00

0.00

Ð

\$0

GENERAL REVENUE

TOTAL

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		201142		TIGUISE BUIS		Regular House Bil
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE		GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUD RECOMMEN		
-	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE _	***************************************
USE BILL SECTION 10.210				- /							0022781		
ULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C													
KC Crisis Intervention Service - 1650020					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,								******
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	o	0,00	2,500,000	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00	***************************************
For the purpose of funding Treatment for Crisis	s Intervention in Kan	sas City, MO											
DMH Additional Auth - KC ATC2 - 1650024 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS OTHER FUNDS	0	0.00	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00 0,00	O 0	0.00	0 0	0.00	2,167,698 1,370,592 797,106	0.00 0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS OTHER FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0,00	C C	0.00 0.00	1,370,592 797,106	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	00,0	C	0.00	1,370,592	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS OTHER FUNDS TOTAL	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0,00	C C	0.00 0.00	1,370,592 797,106	0.00	

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0,00

0.00

257,919

FEDERAL FUNDS

Committee Markup Annual											_		Regular House Bills
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.210													
ADULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69209C													
DMH Additional Auth -Boone Co2 - 1650026				,									
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	407,919	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	Û	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	00,0	0	0.00	150,000	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$407,919	0.00	***************************************
Request additional MHLTMF authority to allow D	BH to accept fund	ding from Boo	ne County										
							·····	***************************************					
TOTAL - ADULT COMMUNITY PROGRAM	\$318,287,833	7.80	\$269,346,700	3.85	\$329,434,446	10.33	\$335,572,135	8.80	\$348,425,484	8.80	\$351,317,361	8.80	

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS Adult Community Programs (ACP) - Southwest Section 10.210

Book 2, Page 28

Southwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center (SMPRC) includes a 16-bed state operated facility in El Dorado Springs (Cedar County), and an 8-bed intensive residential treatment service (IRTS) in nearby Nevada (Warren County). The facility partners with Pathways Community Behavioral Healthcare, Inc., a DMH Administrative Agent, for staffing at the IRTS. Pathways proposes to transition the current state operated inpatient services to an Inpatient Hospital Diversion service under the Community Psychiatric Rehabilitation (CPR) program. In their proposal, Pathways will lease SMPRC staff who wish to remain state employees for up to five years. In addition, Pathways will negotiate a lease for the existing building. Under contract, Pathways is already providing a Chief Operating Officer responsible for all operations of SMPRC since June 2012.

The current operation at SMPRC is unable to maximize State and Federal resources due to the federal Institutions for Mental Diseases (IMD) rule. The facility operates the only four remaining psychiatric acute care beds in the DMH system, and at a very high cost. This transition would enable Pathways to create an Intensive Hospital Diversion service that would continue to meet the needs of the Southwest Region, while generating Federal funds that would result in the addition of 12 new acute psychiatric beds at Royal Oaks Hospital in Windsor (also operated by Pathways).

Legal Basis: 632.010.1, 632.010.2(1), 632.050 and 632.055 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

Other - MH Earnings Fund (0288)

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM SOUTHWEST	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
DEPARTMENT CHANGES							
Reallocation 8926 ADLT COM PRG SW MEDICD MT-0101	PD		(3,357,029)			(3,357,029)	
Reallocation 8927 ADULT COM PRG SW-0101	PD		(692,331)			(692,331)	
Reallocation 8928 ADULT COM PRG SW-0148	PD			(265,380)		(265,380)	
Reallocation 8929 ADULT COM PRG SW MEDICAID-0148	PD			(6,009,810)		(6,009,810)	
Reallocation 9800 ADULT COMMUNITY PRG SW EE-0470	PD				(64,722)	(64,722)	
DEPARTMENT CHANGE	S		(4,049,360)	(6,275,190)	(64,722)	(10,389,272)	
GOVERNOR CHANGES							
Reduction 9843 ACP SOUTHWEST PRVDR RATE-0148	PD			(90,147)		(90,147)	
GOVERNOR CHANGE	ES			(90,147)		(90,147)	
TOTAL CHANGE	S		(4,049,360)	(6,365,337)	(64,722)	(10,479,419)	

Committee	Markeya	Americal
Junimmee	Markub	AIIIIUUI

Regular	House	Bills
---------	-------	-------

Minimize markap Amaai													riegulai House Dili
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE B	UDGET	
_	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	<u> </u>	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMM	ENDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.210											, , , , ,		
ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM SOUTHWEST - 692	112C												
CORE							2						
PERSONAL SERVICES	160,000	0.00	119,911	3.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	160,000	0,00	119,911	3.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		00,0	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	22,597	0.00	28,331	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	22,597	0.00	28,331	0.00	Đ	00,0	C	0.00	0	0.00		0 0,00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	10,123,816	0.00	6,183,657	0.00	10,479,419	0.00	90,147	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	3,874,973	0.00	3,761,242	0.00	4,049.360	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0 0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	5,248,843	0,00	2,422,415	0.00	6,365,337	0.00	90,147	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	O	0.00	0	00,0	64.722	00,0	0	0.00	0	0.00		00,0	
TOTAL	\$10,306,413	0.00	\$6,331,899	3.12	\$10,479,419	0.00	\$90,147	0,00	\$0	0.00	ş	0.00	······
Core Reallocations-To align appropriations & F	TE with antimated	veno nelituro o											
Core Reallocations-10 align appropriations & F	TE Wan estimated t	experialiares.											

												_	
TOTAL - ADULT COMMUNITY PRGM SOUTHW	\$10,306,413	0.00	\$6,331,899	3.12	\$10,479,419	0.00	\$90,147	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS - Civil Detention Legal Fees Section 10.215

Book 2, Page 67

This section provides for statutorily mandated payment of attorney fees and costs related to the legal representation of individuals who represents a likelihood of harm due to a mental illness or due to substance abuse. In addition, this section allows the prosecuting attorney or county counselor, in certain counties where mental health facilities operated by the Department are located, to employ an assistant attorney, an investigator, and clerical staff to handle the civil detention proceedings at the rate established by the statute.

Legal Basis: 56.700, 57.280, 488.435, 630.130 and 632.415 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

BUGET NATUAL BUGET DEPT REQ MANENDED REC RECOMMENDED		BUDGET						FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
DUSE BILL SECTION 10.215 VIL DETENTION LEGAL PEES - 6923TC CORE EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT 563,851 0.00 520,882 0.00 563,851 0.		DODGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	2	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
Correct Corr		DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT 563,851 0.00 520,882 0.00 563,851 0.0											•			
GENERAL REVENUE 553.851 0.00 520.882 0.00 563.851 0.00 56	CORE		***************************************											
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC 148,699 0.00 182,070 0.00 148,699 0.00 1	EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	563,851	0.00	520,882	0.00	563,851	0.00	563,851	0.00	563,851	0.00	563,851	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE 148.699 0.00 182,070 0.00 148.699 0.00 148.699 0.00 148.699 0.00 148.699 0.00 148.699 0.00 148.699 0.00 148.699 0.00 TOTAL \$712,550 0.00 \$702,952 0.00 \$712,550 0.00 \$71	GENERAL REVENUE	563,851	0,00	520,882	0.00	563,851	0,00	563,851	0.00	563,851	0.00	563,851	0.00	
TOTAL \$712,550 0.00 \$702,952 0.00 \$712,550 0	PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	148,699	0.00	182,070	0.00	148,699	0.00	148,699	0.00	148,699	0.00	148,699	0.00	
Civil Detention Legal Fees CtC - 1650010 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT 0 0.00 0 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 GENERAL REVENUE 0 0.00 0 0.00 50.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 TOTAL S0 0.00 S0 0.00 S0 0.00 S55,350 0.00 S55,350 0.00 \$55,350 0.00	GENERAL REVENUE	148,699	0.00	182,070	0,00	148,599	0.00	148,599	0.00	148,699	0.00	148,699	0.00	
Civil Detention Legal Fees CtC - 1650010 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT 0 0.00 0 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 GENERAL REVENUE 0 0.00 0 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 TOTAL \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$55,350 0.00 \$55,350 0.00 \$55,350 0.00	rotal	\$712,550	0.00	\$702.952	0.00	\$712,550	0.00	\$712,550	0.00	\$712,550	0.00	\$712,550	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 55,350 0.00 TOTAL \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$55,350 0.00 \$55,350 0.00 \$55,350 0.00	Civil Detention Legal Fees CtC - 1650010	·····												, MMV.
TOTAL \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$55,350 0.00 \$55,350 0.00	EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	·=·	0.00	0		0	0.00	-		•		•	0.00	
	GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	55,350	0,00	55,350	0.00	55,350	0,00	
This item is the cost to continue funding requested in the FY16 supplemental budget to support the increase in expenditures for involuntary civil commitments.	rotal	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$55,350	0.00	\$55,350	0.00	\$55,350	0.00	
	This item is the cost to continue funding requester	d in the FY16 sup	plemental bu	idget to support the	increase in	expenditures for inv	oluntary civil	commitments.						
		,	•			········				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

\$712,550

0.00

\$767,900

0.00

\$767,900

0.00

\$767,900

0.00

\$702,952

0.00

\$712,550

0.00

TOTAL - CIVIL DETENTION LEGAL FEES

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS - Forensic Support Services Section 10.220

Book 2, Page 76

Under Chapter 552 RSMo 2000, the Department is statutorily mandated to provide monitoring to forensic clients acquitted as not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect who are given conditional releases by the courts. There are eleven Forensic Case Monitors located across the state who oversee forensic clients on conditional release. The Department is also required to provide court-ordered evaluations.

Legal Basis: Chapter 552 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

FORENSIC SUPPORT SERVS (FSS)	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
DEPARTMENT CHANGES							
Reallocation 1866 FORENSIC SUPPORT SVS PS-0101 DEPARTMENT CHANG TOTAL CHANG		(3.00) (3.00) (3.00)					

Committee	Markun	Annual
,ullillillillee	Markub	AHHUAI

Regular	House	Bills

BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REC	2	GOV AS AMENDED REC				HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED		
DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE			
-			.,							11 332 44444				
751,905	19.39	729,472	15.32	755,960	19.39	755,960	16.39	755,960	16.39	755,960	16.39			
747,610	19.19	725,182	15.27	751,641	19,19	751,641	16.19	751,641	16,19	751,641	16.19			
4,295	0.20	4,290	0.05	4.319	0.20	4,319	0.20	4.319	0.20	4,319	0.20			
60,000	0.00	58,384	0.00	60,000	0.00	60,000	0.00	60,000	0.00	60,000	0.00			
22,765	0.00	22,082	0.00	22,765	0.00	22,765	0,03	22,765	0.00	22,765	0.00			
37,235	0.00	36,302	0,00	37.235	0,00	37,235	0.00	37,235	0.00	37,235	0.00			
\$811,905	19.39	\$787,856	15.32	\$815,960	19.39	\$815,960	16.39	\$815,960	16.39	\$815,960	16.39			
	751,905 747,610 4,295 60,000 22,765 37,235	751,905 19.39 747,610 19.19 4,295 0.20 60,000 0.00 22,765 0.00 37,235 0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR 751,905 19.39 729,472 747,610 19.19 725,162 4,295 0.20 4,290 60,000 0.00 58,384 22,765 0.00 22,082 37,235 0.00 36,302	BUDGET ACTUAL DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE 751,905 19.39 729,472 15.32 747,610 19.19 725,182 15.27 4,295 0.20 4,290 0.05 60,000 0.00 58,384 0.00 22,765 0.00 22,082 0.00 37,235 0.00 38,302 0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR 751,905 19.39 729,472 15.32 755,960 747,610 19.19 725,162 15.27 751,641 4.295 0.20 4.290 0.05 4.319 60,000 0.00 58,384 0.00 60,000 22,765 0.00 22,082 0.00 22,765 37,235 0.00 36,302 0.00 37,235	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE 751,905 19.39 729,472 15.32 755,960 19.39 747,610 19.19 725,182 15.27 751,641 19.19 4.295 0.20 4.290 0.05 4.319 0.20 60,000 0.00 58,384 0.00 60,000 0.00 22,765 0.00 22,082 0.00 22,765 0.00 37,235 0.00 36,302 0.00 37,235 0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REC DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR 751,905 19.39 729,472 15.32 755,960 19.39 755,960 747,610 19.19 725,182 15.27 751,641 19.19 751,641 4.295 0.20 4.290 0.05 4.319 0.20 4.319 60,000 0.00 58,384 0.00 60,000 0.00 60,000 22,765 0.00 22,082 0.00 22,765 0.00 22,765 37,235 0.00 36,302 0.00 37,235 0.00 37,235	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE 751,905 19.39 729,472 15.32 755,960 19.39 755,960 16.39 747,610 19.19 725,182 15.27 751,641 19.19 751,641 16.19 4.295 0.20 4.290 0.05 4.319 0.20 4,319 0.20 60,000 0.00 58,384 0.00 60,000 0.00 60,000 0.00 22,765 0.00 22,082 0.00 22,765 0.00 22,765 0.00 37,235 0.00 38,302 0.00 37,235 0.00 37,235 0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED F DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE	BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE <t< td=""><td>BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMEN DOLLAR FTE DOLLA</td><td>BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMENDED DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR</td></t<>	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMEN DOLLAR FTE DOLLA	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMENDED DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR		

Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	15,118	0.00	15,118	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	15,032	0.00	15,032	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86	0.00	86	0.00
OTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$15,118	0.00	\$15,118	0.00

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				***************************************								
TOTAL - FORENSIC SUPPORT SERVS (FSS)	\$811,905	19.39	\$787,856	15.32	\$815,960	19.39	\$815,960	16.39	\$831,078	16.39	\$831,078	16.39	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 42 of 131 im_committee_markup_annual

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS Youth Community Programs Section 10.225

Book 2, Page 87

CPS Youth providers serve children and youth who are at risk of placement outside of their home (inpatient or residential) and/or are transitioning from a DMH/CPS supported placement out of their home. Youth Community Programs provide an array of treatment interventions for youth experiencing serious emotional disturbance (SED) residing in the community. This program provides community treatment and case management delivered through private not-for-profit community providers.

Legal Basis:

Sections 630.405 - 630.460, 632.010.2(1), 632.050 and 632.055 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

Other – MH Local Tax Match Fund (MHLTMF) (0930) and Mental Health Interagency Payment Fund (MHIPF) (0109)

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

YOUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM DEPARTMENT CHANGES	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
Reallocation 2057 YOUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM-0101 Reallocation 2057 YOUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM-0101 Reduction 2059 YOUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM-0148 Reduction 3767 YOUTH COM PRG-MEDICAID MT-0930	EE PD PD PD		(825) 825	(2,000,000)	(280,000)	(825) 825 (2,000,000) (280,000)	
Reduction 6679 YOUTH CP FED MEDICAID-0148 DEPARTMENT CHANGE	PD S		0	(486,074) (2,486,074)	(280,000)	(486,074) (2,766,074)	
GOVERNOR CHANGES							
Reduction 6679 YOUTH CP FED MEDICAID-0148 Reduction 9802 YOUTH COMMUNITY PRGM MED-0470 Reduction 9802 YOUTH COMMUNITY PRGM MED-0470	PD EE PD			(59,197)	(859) (368,289)	(59,197) (859) (368,289)	
Reduction 9839 YCP PROVIDER RATE-0148 Reduction 9990 YOUTH COMMUNITY PRGM-0470 GOVERNOR CHANGE TOTAL CHANGE	PD PD S		0	(644,051) (703,248) (3,189,322)	(248,649) (617,797) (897,797)	(644,051) (248,649) (1,321,045) (4,087,119)	

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bills
7	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET	·	ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	2	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN	IDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE									
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.225 YOUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69274C		·	-		_					_			
CORE								7			W		
PERSONAL SERVICES	318,590	6.29	210,125	2.65	258,197	5.29	258,197	5.29	258,197	5.29	258,197	5.29	
GENERAL REVENUE	113,101	3,09	109,707	1.41	51,601	2.09	51,601	2.09	51,601	2.09	51,601	2.09	
FEOERAL FUNDS	205,489	3.20	100,418	1.24	206,598	3.20	206,596	3.20	206.596	3,20	206,596	3.20	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	1,150,616	0.00	323,475	0.00	1,151,475	0.00	1,150,650	0.00	1,149,791	0.00	1,149,791	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	60,926	0.00	58,298	0,00	60.926	0.00	60,101	0.00	60,101	0.00	60,101	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,089,690	0.00	265,177	0.00	1,089,690	0.00	1,089,690	0.00	1,089,690	0.00	1,089,690	0,00	
OTHER FUNDS	0	0,00	e e	0,00	859	0.00	859	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	•
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	76,850,436	0.00	64,797,985	0.00	84,092,478	0.00	81,327,229	0.00	80,007,043	0.00	80,007,043	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	29,137,799	0.00	29,136,530	0.00	31,748.461	0.00	31,749,286	00,0	31,749,286	0,00	31,749,286	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	46,104,508	0.00	35,118,412	0.00	50,118,950	0.00	47,632.876	0.00	46,929,628	0.00	46,929,628	0,00	
OTHER FUNDS	1,608,129	0.00	543,043	00,0	2,225.067	0.00	1,945,067	0.00	1,328,129	0.00	1,328,129	0.00	

Core Reallocation-To align appropriations and FTE with estimated expenditures.

\$78,319,642

6.29

\$65,331,585

2.65

\$85,502,150

0.00 0.00	0	0.00 0.00	0	0.00	5,163 1,032	0.00	5,163 1,032	0.00	
	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,032	0.00	1,032	0.00	
0,00	D	0.00	D	0.00	4.131	0.00	4,131	0,00	
0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$5,163	0.00	\$5,163	0.00	***************************************
	0.00	0.00 \$0	0.00 \$0 0.00	0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0	0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00	0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$5,163	0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$5,163 0.00	0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$5,163 0.00 \$5,163	0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$5,163 0.00 \$5,163 0.00

5.29

\$82,736,076

5.29

\$81,415,031

5.29

\$81,415,031

5.29

2/24/16 19:16 im_committee_markup_annual

TOTAL

ommittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	Regular House E
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
-	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
DUSE BILL SECTION 10.225				***************************************									
OUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69274C		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											
Tax Amnesty Fund Replacement - 0000016	_		_		_								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	28,692	0.00	28,692	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	28,692	0.00	28,692	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,516,418	0.00	2,516,418	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	c o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,170.441	0,00	1,170,441	0.00	
****		00,0	-	0,00		0.00	0	0,00	1,345,977	0.00	1,345,977	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$2,545,110	0.00	\$2,545,110	0.00	
To replace appropriations from the Tax Amnesty	Fund from FY16.												
DMH Additional Authority - 1650009 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS OTHER FUNDS	0 0	0.00 0.90 0.00	0 0	0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00 0.00 0.00	434,434 274,684 159,750	0.00 0.00 0.00	434,434 274,684 159,750	0.00 0.00 0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.90	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	274,684	0.00	274,684 159,750	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNOS OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	274,684 159,750	0.00	274,684	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS OTHER FUNDS TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	274,684 159,750	0.00	274,684 159,750	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS OTHER FUNDS TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	274,684 159,750	0.00	274,684 159,750	0.00	

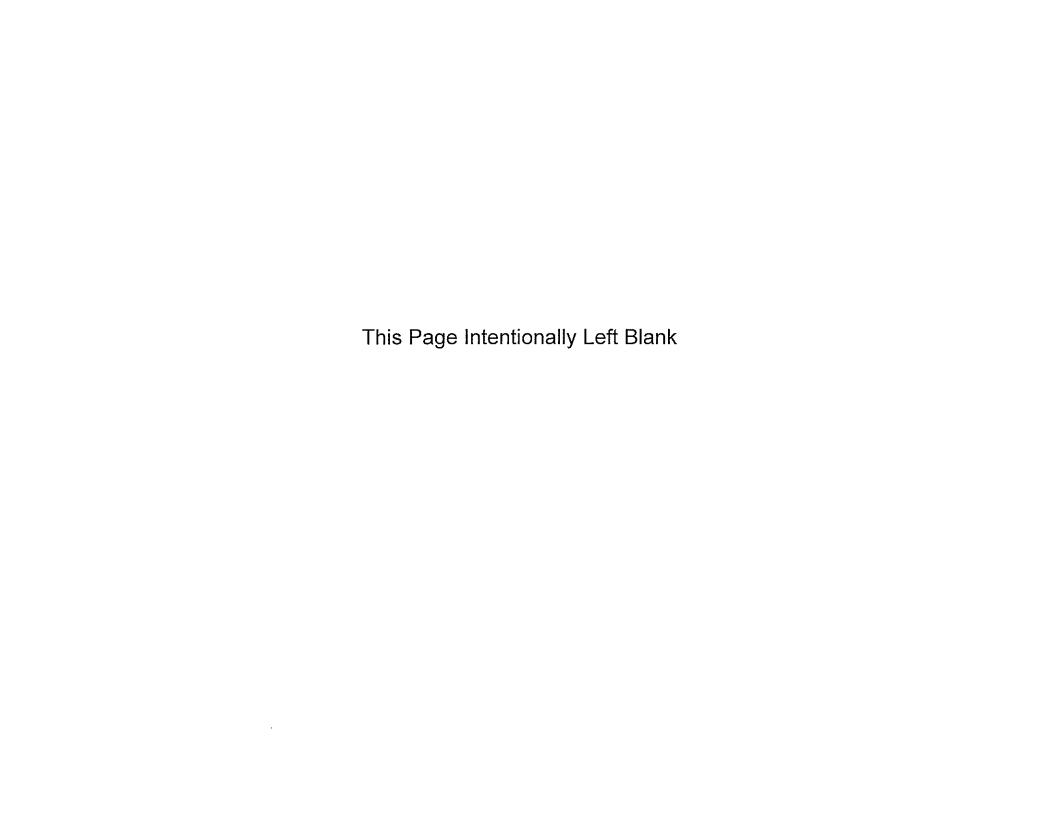
											****		Regular House Bil
	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	BUDGET	FTE	DEPT REC	FTE _	AMENDED R	FTE	RECOMMEN DOLLAR	FTE _	
DUSE BILL SECTION 10.225 DUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69274C			DOLLAN		Control of the Contro				BOLLAN		DOLLAN	115	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Utilization Increase - 1650011 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,814,444	0.00	3,814,444	0.00	3,814,444	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	O	0.00	a	0.00	0	0.00	2,415,306	0.00	2,411,797	0.00	2.411,797	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,814,444	0.00	\$3,814,444	0.00	\$3,814,444	0.00	
This item requests funding to support utilization	on increases in DMH	MO HealthN	et programs.										
System of Care Expansion Grant - 1650012 PERSONAL SERVICES FEDERAL FUNDS EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0 0	0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0 0	0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0 0	0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0 0 0	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0 0 0 3,000,000	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	127,695 127,695 75,000 75,000 2,797,305	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	U	0.00	0,000,000		2,101,000	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	•		0	0.00	0	0.00	C	0,00	3,000,000	6.00	2,797,305	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	-		-		_						NATIONAL CO.
FEDERAL FUNDS PROGRAM-SPECIFIC FEDERAL FUNDS	0 0 so	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	3,000,000	0.00	2,797,305	0.00	

Page 45 of 131

2/24/16 19:16

im_committee_markup_annual

Committee Markup Annual											_		Regular House Bill:
	FY 2015		FY 2015	,,,,,,	FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET	<u> </u>	ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	3	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN	IDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.225 YOUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM - 69274C													
DMH FMAP Adjustment - 1650017 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	59,197	0.00	59,197	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	59,197	0,00	59,197	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$59,197	0.00	\$59,197	0.00	
Due to an increase in the blended FMAP rate	, there will be a net o	ost shift from	Fed funds to GR.				······		********				
TOTAL - YOUTH COMMUNITY PROGRAM	\$78,319,642	6.29	\$65,331,585	2.65	\$85,502,150	5.29	\$86,550,520	5.29	\$91,273,379	5.29	\$91,273,379	5.29	



DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - CPS Mental Health Trauma Treatment for Kids Section 10.230

Book 2, Page 107

This section provides for Mental Health Trauma Treatment for Kids. There is a need to substantially increase the capacity to provide evidenced-based practices to children who have been abused.

Legal Basis:

N/A

Funding Source: General Revenue

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bills
	FY 20	15	FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDG	ET	ACTUAL		BUDGET	·	DEPT RE	<u> </u>	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN	IDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.230 MH TRAUMA KIDS - 69276C													
CORE	120000												
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC		0.00	0	0.00	500,000	0.00	500,000	0.00	500,000	0.00	500,000	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE		00,0	Đ	0,00	500,000	0.00	500,000	0.00	500.000	0.00	500,000	0,00	
TOTAL	\$	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	
TOTAL - MH TRAUMA KIDS	<u> </u>	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - CPS Services for Children's Division/Division of Youth Services Clients Section 10.235

Book 2, Page 93

This section provides the authority for DMH to enter into inter-agency agreements with the Children's Division and Division of Youth Services to provide residential care and recovery for youths who require DMH services and have no other placement alternative. The primary clients are youth in need of residential mental health treatment which is generally not available in the community.

Legal Basis: 632.070 RSMo

Funding Source: Other - Mental Health Interagency Payment Fund (0109)

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bills
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016	V	FY 201	7	GOV AS		HOUSE E	BUDGET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RI	EQ	AMENDED 1	REC	RECOMM	IENDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.235 SRV CHILD DIV & DYS CLTS - 69290C													
CORE												***************************************	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	49,705	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	49,705	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	00,0	0	0.00		0 0.00	
TOTAL	\$49,705	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00	

TOTAL - SRV CHILD DIV & DYS CLTS	\$49,705	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 48 of 131

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - CPS Medications Section 10.235

Book 2, Page 112

This section funds medications and medication related services for people with serious mental illness who could not otherwise afford it.

Legal Basis:

632.010.2(1) and 632.055 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

Committee Markup Annual		_											Regular House Bills
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUI		
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET	-	DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.235													
MEDICATION COST INCREASES - 69426C													
CORE													
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	13,582,843	0.00	12,789,917	0.00	13,905,441	0.00	13,905,441	0.00	13,905,441	0.00	13,905,441	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	12,666,600	0,00	12,641,600	0.00	12.989.198	0.00	12,989,198	0,00	12.989.198	0.00	12,989,198	0,00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	916,243	0.00	148,317	00,0	916.243	0.00	916,243	0,00	916.243	0.00	916,243	0,00	
TOTAL	\$13,582,843	0.00	\$12,789,917	0.00	\$13,905,441	0.00	\$13,905,441	0.00	\$13,905,441	0.00	\$13,905,441	0.00	
Increased Medication Costs - 1650003		//		******				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·····	<u>.</u>	1 7 - William	*****	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	534,942	0.00	534,942	0.00	534,942	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0.00	o	0.00	534,942	0.00	534,942	0.00	534,942	0,00	

This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy. This item also includes funding for the annual increases in contracted pharmacy and advanced practitioner services.

0.00

\$0

\$0

0.00

								~~~~~~					
TOTAL - MEDICATION COST INCREASES	\$13,582,843	0.00	\$12,789,917	0.00	\$13,905,441	0.00	\$14,440,383	0.00	\$14,440,383	0.00	\$14,440,383	0.00	

\$0

0.00

\$534,942

0.00

\$534,942

0.00

\$534,942

0.00

2/24/16 19:16

TOTAL

im_committee_markup_annual

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - CPS - Fulton State Hospital Section 10.300

#### Book 2, Page 139

The Fulton State Hospital is a 376-bed psychiatric hospital accredited by the Joint Commission and certified by CMS. The programs provided at Fulton include long-term inpatient treatment for adult and forensic clients. The Biggs and Guhleman Forensic Centers are the only maximum and intermediate security treatment facilities serving the State of Missouri. The Guhleman Forensic Center serves both psychiatric clients, and in another building, persons civilly committed as sexually violent predators. The Hearnes Forensic Center serves forensic clients with developmental disabilities. The Biggs Forensic Center also provides care and treatment for Department of Correction inmates who require acute psychiatric treatment.

Current Flexibility:15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated

Facilities 10% between Fulton State Hospital and Fulton State Hospital - Sex Offender Rehabilitation & Treatment Services Program 10%

between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Governor Removed in FY 2015)

**Legal Basis:** 632.010.2 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

Other - Mental Health Interagency Fund (0109)

#### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	GET	Regular House
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	1	AMENDED R	EC _	RECOMMENI	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.300													
LTON STATE HOSPITAL - 69430C													
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	36,223,305	970.58	36,717,910	991.66	37,692,167	964.58	37,692,167	964.58	37,692,167	964.58	37,692,167	964.58	
GENERAL REVENUE	35,275,108	949.50	35,824,822	971.92	36,738,658	943.50	36,738,656	943,50	36,738,858	943.50	36.738,858	943,50	
FEDERAL FUNDS	948,197	21.08	893,988	19,74	953.309	21.08	953,309	21.08	953.309	21.08	953,309	21.08	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	9,173,686	0.00	7,093,787	0.00	8,126,562	0.00	8,126,562	0.00	8,126,562	0.00	8,126,562	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	8,115,475	0.00	6,263,525	0.00	7,257,667	0.00	7,257,667	0.00	7,257.667	0.00	7,257,667	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	808,211	0,00	589,782	0.00	618,895	0.00	618,895	0.00	618,895	0.00	618,895	0,00	
OTHER FUNDS	250,000	0.00	240,480	0.00	250,000	0,00	250,000	0,00	250,000	0,00	250,000	0.00	
TOTAL	\$45,396,991	970.58	\$43,811,697	991.66	\$45,818,729	964.58	\$45,818,729	964.58	\$45,818,729	964.58	\$45,818,729	964.58	
Day Blog 0000010	***************************************			***************************************				**********				*Live	*****
•	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	753.837	0.00	753.837	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	753,837 734,772	0.00	753,837 734,772	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	<del>-</del>	0.00 0.00 0.00	-	0.00 0.00 0.00	=	0.00 0.00 0.00	<b>0</b>	0.00 0.00 0.00	753,837 734,772 19,065	0.00 0.00 0.00	753,837 734,772 19,065	0.00 0.00 0.00	****
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	0	00,0	a	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	734,772	0.00	734,772	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	00.0	a 0	9.00 9.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	734,772 19,065	0.00	734,772 19,065	0.00	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 50 of 131

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REQ		GOV AS AMENDED REC		HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED		Regular House Bil
_													
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.300 LTON STATE HOSPITAL - 69430C													
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001													
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	127,090	0.00	127,090	0.00	127,090	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	127,090	0.00	127,090	0.00	127,090	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$127,090	0.00	\$127,090	0.00	\$127,090	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	costs at state-operat	ed facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Dec	artment of Labor m	edical inflation	nary increase of 3.	.9%.					
			/*******										
									***				
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002		<del></del>						******	····			*****	
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	32,956	0,00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	<b>32,956</b> 32,956	0.00	32,956 32,956	0.00	32,956 32,956	0.00	······································
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	_		-		_		-		•		•		
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL This item requests funding to address increase	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	32,956 \$32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	32,956	0.00	

ommittee	Markun	Annual	
.ommiitee	Markiin	Annuai	

Regular	House	Bills

													mogeral mouse billo
	FY 201	5	FY 2015		FY 201	6	FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REQ		AMENDED REC		RECOMMENDED		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DÖLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.300													
FULTON STATE HOSPITAL - 69430C													
Increased Medication Costs - 1650003			<u>.                                     </u>										
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	78,904	0.00	78,904	0.00	78,904	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	78,904	0.00	78.904	0,00	78,904	0.00	
TOTAL.	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$78,904	0.00	\$78,904	0.00	\$78,904	0.00	

This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy. This item also includes funding for the annual increases in contracted pharmacy and advanced practitioner services.

	<u>-</u>												 
TOTAL - FULTON STATE HOSPITAL	\$45,396,991	970.58	\$43,811,697	991.66	\$45,818,729	964.58	\$46,057,679	964.58	\$46,811,516	964.58	\$46,811,516	964.58	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – Fulton State Hospital Overtime Section 10.300

Book 2, Page 140

Provides funding	to address	overtime	needs a	at Fulton	State	Hos	pital.

Funding Source: General Revenue

# **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

													Regular House Bil
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
_	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		The same of the sa
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.300 LTON ST HOSP OVERTIME - 59431C													
CORE		***************************************					_					******	
PERSONAL SERVICES	894,053	0.00	894,054	27.21	898,874	0.00	898,874	0.00	898,874	0.00	898,874	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	894,053	0.00	894,054	27,21	898,874	0.00	898,874	0.00	898,674	0.00	898,674	0.00	
TOTAL	\$894,053	0.00	\$894,054	27.21	\$898,874	0.00	\$898,874	0.00	\$898,874	0.00	\$898,874	0.00	***
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	17,977	0.00	17,977	0.00	
•	0 0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0,00	0 ° \$0	0.00	0 °	0.00	17,977 17,977 \$17,977	0.00	17,977 17,977 \$17,977	0.00	7 (m)

### DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - CPS - Fulton State Hospital - SORTS Section 10.300

Book 2, Page 142

In FY 2011, 2012 and 2013, funds were allocated to open new wards at Fulton State Hospital. Under the Sexually Violent Predator law, individuals committed for treatment as sexually violent predators must be kept in a secure facility and housed separately from Department of Correction inmates and from other mental health clients.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities 10%

between Fulton State Hospital - Sex Offender Rehabilitation & Treatment Services Program and Fulton State Hospital 10% between PS/E&E for

overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Governor removed in FY 2015)

Legal Basis:

632,480 - 632,513 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ommittee Markup Annual													Regular House Bil
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
	BUDGET	FTE	ACTUAL DOLLAR	FTE	BUDGET	FTE _	DEPT REC	FTE -	AMENDED R	EC FTE	RECOMMEN		
DUSE BILL SECTION 10.300	DOLLAR	FIE	DULLAR	FIE	DULLAR	LIE	DULLAR	ГІС	DOLLAR	FIE	DOLLAR	FTE	
ILTON-SORTS - 69432C													
CORE	***************************************		***************************************				-				***************************************		
PERSONAL SERVICES	7,026,379	186.39	5,703,736	160.50	7,472,168	195.24	7,472,168	195.24	7,472,168	195,24	7,472,168	195.24	
GENERAL REVENUE	7,026,379	186.39	5,703,735	160.50	7.472.168	195,24	7,472,168	195,24	7,472,168	195.24	7,472,168	195,24	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	1,746,642	0.00	1,004,078	0.00	1,683,033	0.00	1,683,033	0.00	1,683,033	0.00	1,683,033	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	1,746,642	0.00	1,004,078	9.00	1,683,033	0.00	1,683,033	0.00	1,683,033	0.00	1,683,033	0.00	
TOTAL	\$8,773,021	186.39	\$6,707,814	160.50	\$9,155,201	195.24	\$9,155,201	195.24	\$9,155,201	195.24	\$9,155,201	195.24	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00		00.0	·····	0.00	156,909	0.00	156,909	0.00	
•	0 0	0.00 0,00	0 0	0.00 0,00	0	0.00 0.00	0 0	<b>0.00</b> 0.00	156,909 156,909	0.00	156,909 156,909	0.00	40
PERSONAL SERVICES									•		· ·		
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	155,909	0.00	156,909	0.00	4000
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	155,909	0.00	156,909	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	155,909	0.00	156,909	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	155,909	0.00	156,909	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	o \$0 employees. Governor re	0.00	° \$0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	155,909	0.00	156,909	0.00	

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		COV 10		LIQUIDE DUD		Regular House B
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	,	GOV AS AMENDED R	EC	HOUSE BUD RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE _	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
USE BILL SECTION 10.300 LTON-SORTS - 69432C											50.0		
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001									•				
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	13,114	0.00	13,114	0.00	13,114	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	. 0	0.00	O	00,0	13,114	0.00	13,114	0.00	13,114	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$13,114	0.00	\$13,114	0.00	\$13,114	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	costs at state-operat	ed facilities.	This cost is based	i on a US Dei	partment of Labor m	edical inflatio	nary increase of 3.	9%.					
										_		.,	
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002		0.00	n	0.00	0	0.00	3 949	0.00	3 949		3 949	0.00	
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,949 3,949	<b>0.00</b> 0.00	3,949 3,949	0.00 0.00	3,949 3,949	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	-						•		· -		-		
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	3,949 \$3,949	0.00	3,949	00,0	3,949	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	3,949 \$3,949	0.00	3,949	00,0	3,949	0,00	

ommittee	Markut	Annual
----------	--------	--------

Regular House Bills FY 2015 FY 2015 FY 2016 FY 2017 GOV AS HOUSE BUDGET AMENDED REC BUDGET **ACTUAL** BUDGET DEPT REQ RECOMMENDED DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR DOLLAR FTE FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE. HOUSE BILL SECTION 10,300 FULTON-SORTS - 69432C Increased Medication Costs - 1650003 **EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT** 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 10,529 0.00 10,529 0.00 10,529 0.00 GENERAL REVENUE 0,00 0.00 0.00 10,529 10,529 0.00 0,00 10,529 0.00 TOTAL \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 SO 0.00 \$10,529 0.00 \$10,529 0.00 \$10,529 0.00

This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy. This item also includes funding for the annual increases in contracted pharmacy and advanced practitioner services.

Fulton SORTS Step Down Unit - 1650006	,			****	<del></del>					***********			****
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	373,313	13.32	373,313	13.32	373,313	13.32	
GENERAL REVENUE	o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	373,313	13.32	373,313	13.32	373,313	13.32	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	251,280	0.00	251,280	0.00	251,280	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	251,280	0.00	251,280	0.00	251,280	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$624,593	13.32	\$624,593	13.32	\$624,593	13.32	~~~~

This partial year (10 months) request is to use one of the vacant minimum security wards in the Hearnes complex as an 8-bed step-down residential treatment program for conditionally released residents from SORTS. The program will provide treatment and oversight as the residents work to consolidate treatment gains made in the SORTS program and safely re-integrate into society. Staffing is requested to provide supervision, programming, and clinical care 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

						T							
TOTAL - FULTON-SORTS	\$8,773,021	186.39	\$6,707,814	160.50	\$9,155,201	195.24	\$9,807,386	208.56	\$9,964,295	208.56	\$9,964,295	208.56	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						•				

2/24/16 19:16

Page 56 of 131 im_committee_markup_annual

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – Northwest MO Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center Section 10.305

# Book 2, Page 144

The Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Center, located at 3505 Frederick Ave., St. Joseph, is a 108-bed accredited by the Joint Commission and certified by CMS. Clients served are adult and forensic clients who require hospitalization in a long-term inpatient facility.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated

Facilities 10% between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 2015)

**Legal Basis:** 632.010.2 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

NORTHWEST MO PSY REHAB CENTER	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
DEPARTMENT CHANGES							
Reallocation 9384 NW MO PSY REHAB CTR PS-0101	PS	1.00					
DEPARTMENT CHANG TOTAL CHANG		1.00 1.00					

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	3ET	Regular House B
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	3	AMENDED R	EC	RECOMMEND	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.305													
RTHWEST MO PSY REHAB CENTER - 69	435C												
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	11,158,848	292.51	10,703,386	293.16	11,258,505	292.51	11,258,505	293.51	11,258,505	293.51	11,258,505	293.51	
GENERAL REVENUE	10,368,769	279,51	10,198,793	279,39	10,454,167	279.51	10,464,167	280,51	10,464,167	280.51	10,464,167	280.51	
FEDERAL FUNDS	790,079	13,00	504,593	13.77	794,338	13.00	794,338	13.00	794.338	13.00	794,338	13.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	2,273,824	0.00	1,994,190	0.00	2,283,010	0.00	2,283,010	0.00	2,283,010	0.00	2,283,010	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	2,106,481	0.00	1,888,287	0.00	2,177.107	0.00	2,177,107	0.00	2,177.107	0.00	2,177,107	0,00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	167,343	0.00	105,903	0.00	105,903	0.00	105,903	0.00	105,903	0.00	105,903	0.00	
TOTAL	\$13,432,672	292.51	\$12,697,576	293.16	\$13,541,515	292.51	\$13,541,515	293,51	\$13,541,515	293.51	\$13,541,515	293.51	
Pay Plan - 0000012					-, *******************		Alekson,		** 1 1000	,,,,		WA: 91-1	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	225,172	0.00	225,172	0.00	
· • · · · · · · ·	0 0	0.00	0	0.00 0.00	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00	225,172 209.286	0.00	<b>225,172</b> 209,286	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES	·		· ·		•		-		•				
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	209.286	0.00	209,286	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	209.286 15.886	0.00	209,286 15,886	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	209.286 15.886	0.00	209,286 15,886	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	209.286 15.886	0.00	209,286 15,886	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	209.286 15.886	0.00	209,286 15,886	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	209.286 15.886	0.00	209,286 15,886	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	209.286 15.886	0.00	209,286 15,886	0.00	

nmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	ET	Regular House I
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	3	AMENDED P	EC	RECOMMEND		
•	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
JSE BILL SECTION 10.305										_		100	-
RTHWEST MO PSY REHAB CENTER - 6943	5C												
ncreased Medical Care Costs - 1650001					***************************************					_			
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	30,658	0.00	30,658	0.00	30,658	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	30,658	0.00	30,658	0.00	30,658	0,00	
OTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$30,658	0.00	\$30,658	0.00	\$30,658	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	costs at state-operat	ed facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Dep	partment of Labor m	edical inflation	nary increase of 3.	9%.					
		***************************************	<u></u>			1100.00			William .	171			
DBH increased Food Costs - 1650002	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				-						years	***********************************	
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10,359	0.00	10,369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
	0 0	0.00	O 0	0.00	0	0.00	1 <b>0,3</b> 69	0.00	10,369 10.369	0.00	10,369 10,369	0.00 0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	-				_		•		•		• •		
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	so	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	so	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL  This item requests funding to address increase	\$0	0.00	so	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	so	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$10,369	0.00	10.369	0.00	10,369	0,00	

Committee	

FY 2015

Regular House Bills HOUSE BUDGET

_	BUDGE	T	ACTUA	L	BUDGE	ΞT	DEPT REG	2	AMENDED I	REC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	 
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.305									***************************************				 
NORTHWEST MO PSY REHAB CENTER - 69435	С												
Increased Medication Costs - 1650003				***							******		 _
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	30,731	0.00	30,731	0.00	30,731	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	30,731	0.00	30.731	0,00	30,731	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$30,731	0.00	\$30,731	0.00	\$30,731	0.00	 _

FY 2016

FY 2017

GOV AS

This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy. This item also includes funding for the annual increases in contracted pharmacy and advanced practitioner services.

FY 2015

TOTAL - NORTHWEST MO PSY REHAB CENT	\$13,432,672	292.51	\$12,697,576	293.16	\$13,541,515	292.51	\$13,613,273	293.51	\$13,838,445	293.51	\$13,838,445	293.51	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 59 of 131

# **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Behavioral Health - CPS - Northwest MO Psychiatric Rehab Center Overtime Section 10.305

Book 2, Page 146

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

# **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

<b>`</b>	34 lassas	A
Committee	Markiin	Annual

Regular	House	Bills
---------	-------	-------

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REC	2	GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUD RECOMMEN	GET	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	*****
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.305													
NW MO PSY REHAB OVERTIME - 69436C													
CORE			***************************************					***************************************					
PERSONAL SERVICES	176,409	0.00	176,410	5.71	177,360	0.00	177,360	0.00	177,360	0.00	177,360	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	165,054	0,00	165,054	5,40	165,944	0.00	165,944	0,00	165,944	0,00	165,944	0,00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	11,355	0.00	11,356	0.31	11,416	0.00	11,416	0.00	11,416	0.00	11,416	0.00	
TOTAL	\$176,409	0.00	\$176,410	5.71	\$177,360	0.00	\$177,360	0.00	\$177,360	0.00	\$177,360	0.00	*****

Pay Plan - 0000012								***************************************		*******	***************************************		
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,547	0.00	3,547	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,319	0.00	3,319	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	٥	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	228	0.00	228	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,547	0.00	\$3,547	0.00	·····

						***************************************		************			***************************************		
TOTAL - NW MO PSY REHAB OVERTIME	\$176,409	0.00	\$176,410	5.71	\$177,360	0.00	\$177,360	0.00	\$180,907	0.00	\$180,907	0.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS - St. Louis Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center Section 10.310

Book 2, Page 147

The St. Louis Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center, located at 5300 Arsenal, St. Louis, is a 180-bed facility accredited by the Joint Commission and certified by CMS. The facility serves adult and forensic clients needing long-term inpatient psychiatric treatment. An eight-bed ward is dedicated to serving clients who are deaf or hard of hearing.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated

Facilities 10% between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 2015)

**Legal Basis:** 632.010.2 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ST LOUIS PSYCHIATRIC REHAB CT	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
DEPARTMENT CHANGES							
Reallocation 9385 STL PSY REHAB CTR PS-010	)1 PS	1.00					
DEPARTMEN	IT CHANGES	1.00					
TOTA	AL CHANGES	1.00					

THE PARTY OF THE P	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	GET	Regular House E
_	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	}	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.310 LOUIS PSYCHIATRIC REHAB CT - 69440C											******		
CORE	_				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,								
PERSONAL SERVICES	17,095,472	471.14	16,611,007	463.44	17,232,202	471.14	17,232,202	472.14	17,232,202	472.14	17,232,202	472.14	
GENERAL REVENUE	18,661,877	465.14	15,206,787	453.07	16,795,268	465.14	16,795,268	466,14	16,796.268	466.14	16,796,268	466,14	
FEDERAL FUNDS	433,595	6,00	404,220	10.37	435.934	6.00	435,934	6.00	435,934	6.00	435,934	6.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	2,681,719	0.00	2,603,234	0.00	2,756,339	0.00	2,756,339	0.00	2,756,339	0.00	2,756,339	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	2,588,269	0.00	2,510,024	0.00	2,663,129	0.00	2,663,129	0.00	2,663,129	0.00	2,663,129	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	93,450	0.00	93,210	0,00	93.210	0,00	93,210	0.00	93,210	0.00	93,210	0.00	
TOTAL -	\$19,777,191	471,14	\$19,214,241	463.44	\$19,988,541	471.14	\$19,988,541	472,14	\$19,988,541	472,14	\$19,988,541	472.14	
Pay Plan - 0000012											H-Product.		44.00A
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	344,641	0.00	344,641	0.00	· · · · ·
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	00,0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	335,923	0.00	335,923	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0		0	0.00	0	0.00 6.00	335.923 8,718		335,923 8.718	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	00,0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	335,923	0.00	335,923	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 6.00	335.923 8,718	0.00	335,923 8.718	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 6.00	335.923 8,718	0.00	335,923 8.718	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 6.00	335.923 8,718	0.00	335,923 8.718	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 6.00	335.923 8,718	0.00	335,923 8.718	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 6.00	335.923 8,718	0.00	335,923 8.718	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 6.00	335.923 8,718	0.00	335,923 8.718	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 6.00	335.923 8,718	0.00	335,923 8.718	0.00	

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	ET	Regular House B
_	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	ì	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEND	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.310													
LOUIS PSYCHIATRIC REHAB CT - 69440C		************							***				
increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001													
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	36,740	0.00	36,740	0.00	36,740	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	35,740	0.00	36,740	0.00	36,740	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$36,740	0.00	\$36,740	0.00	\$36,740	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	rosts at state-operat	ed facilities	This cost is based	on a HS Den	artment of Labor m	edical inflatio	nary increase of 3.	9%.					
				······					***				
							_						
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002								···········					
DBH increased Food Costs - 1650002 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	16,618	0.00	16,618	0.00	16,618	0.00	
	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	16,618 16,618	0.00 c.oo	16,618 16.618	0.00	<b>16,618</b> 16,618	0.00 0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT			•		_		•		· ·				
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	o \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	o \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	o \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	11 - 444
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	o \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	1740-144
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	o \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	The second secon
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	15494
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	1 V 4 V 4 V 4 V 4 V 4 V 4 V 4 V 4 V 4 V
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL This item requests funding to address increase	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	° \$0	0.00	16,618 \$16,618	0.00	16,618	0,00	16,618	0,00	

commit	too	Marki	in A	nnii	21
/UIIIIIIII	1166	IVIAIAL	JU P	11 JI JU	41

TOTAL

Regular House Bills FY 2015 FY 2015 FY 2016 FY 2017 GOV AS HOUSE BUDGET BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMENDED DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE HOUSE BILL SECTION 10,310 ST LOUIS PSYCHIATRIC REHAB CT - 69440C Increased Medication Costs - 1650003 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT 0.00 0.00 0 0 0 0.00 20,685 0.00 20,685 0.00 20,685 0.00 GENERAL REVENUE 0,00 0 0,00 0,00 20,685 0.00 20,685 0.00 20,685 0.00

0.00

\$20,685

0.00

\$20,685

0.00

\$20,685

0.00

**S**0

This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy. This item also includes funding for the annual increases in contracted pharmacy and advanced practitioner services.

0.00

\$0

\$0

0.00

TOTAL - ST LOUIS PSYCHIATRIC REHAB CT	\$19,777,191	471.14	\$19,214,241	463.44	\$19,988,541	471.14	\$20,062,584	472.14	\$20,407,225	472.14	\$20,407,225	472.14	

# **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Behavioral Health – CPS - St. Louis Psychiatric Rehab Center Overtime Section 10.310

Book 2, Page 149

Provides funding to address overtime needs at St. Louis Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center.

Legal Basis: N/A

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

# CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

ommittee Markup Annual													Regular House Bill
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE _	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.310 TL PSY REHAB OVERTIME - 69441C													
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	286,791	0.00	286,790	10.01	288,337	0.00	288,337	0.00	288,337	0.00	288,337	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	285,851	0,00	285,849	9.98	287,392	0.00	287,392	0.00	287.392	0,00	287,392	00,0	
FEDERAL FUNDS	940	0.00	941	0.03	945	0,00	945	9.00	945	0.00	945	0.00	
TOTAL	\$286,791	0.00	\$286,790	10.01	\$288,337	0.00	\$288,337	0.00	\$288,337	0.00	\$288,337	0.00	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00 0.00	O 0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,767 5.748	0.00	5,767 5,748	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.00	19	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$5,767	0.00	\$5,767	0.00	
General Structure Adjustment for all state of	employees. Governor re	ecommends :	2% for FY2017.										
												******	
OTAL - STL PSY REHAB OVERTIME	\$286,791	0.00	\$286,790	10.01	\$288,337	0.00	\$288,337	0.00	\$294,104	0.00	\$294,104	0.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS — Southwest MO Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center Section 10.315

# Book 2, Page 150

The Southwest MO Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center, 1301 Industrial Parkway East, El Dorado Springs, operates a four-bed CMS certified Distinct Part Hospital devoted to acute care and a 12-bed Psychosocial Rehabilitation Program. The hospital provides emergency and long term psychiatric services to adults as back up to the administrative agents in the area. Staff also provides support to the eight-bed, Gateway residential program located in Nevada under a cooperative arrangement with Pathways Community Behavioral Health.

Legal Basis: 632.010.2 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

SOUTHWEST N	IO PSY REHAB CENTER	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
DEPARTMENT	CHANGES							
Reduction 8931	ADULT COM PRG SW PS-0288	PS	(22.07)			(590,000)	(590,000)	
	DEPARTMENT CHANGI	ES	(22.07)			(590,000)	(590,000)	
	TOTAL CHANGI	ES	(22.07)			(590,000)	(590,000)	

ommittee Markup Annual													Regular House Bill
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016	***************************************	FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
_	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED R		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.315	_												
OUTHWEST MO PSY REHAB CENTER - 6948	SC					****							
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	2,267,906	63.07	1,655,686	44.31	2,286,042	63.07	1,696,042	41.00	1,696,042	41.00	1,696,042	41.00	
OTHER FUNDS	2,267,906	63.07	1,655,686	44.31	2,286,042	63,07	1,696,042	41.00	1,696,042	41.00	1,696,042	41.00	
TOTAL	\$2,267,906	63.07	\$1,655,686	44.31	\$2,286,042	63.07	\$1,696,042	41.00	\$1,696,042	41.00	\$1,696,042	41.00	*****
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES OTHER FUNDS	0 o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	<b>0.00</b>	33,919 33,919	0.00	33,919 33,919	0.00	
TOTAL		0.00		0.00	<u></u>	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$33,919	0.00	\$33,919	0.00	
			·	0.00	44	V.00	40	0.00	400,010	0.00	000,010	0.00	
General Structure Adjustment for all state emp	loyees. Governor re	commends	2% for FY2017.						***				
OTAL - SOUTHWEST MO PSY REHAB CENT	\$2,267,906	63.07	\$1,655,686	44.31	\$2,286,042	63.07	S1,696,042	41.00	\$1,729,961	41.00	\$1,729,961	41.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health -- CPS -- Metro St. Louis Psychiatric Center Section 10.320

# Book 2, Page 151

The Metropolitan St. Louis Psychiatric Center, located at 5351 Delmar, St. Louis, is a 50-bed hospital accredited by the Joint Commission and certified by CMS. The center provides competency restoration to adults committed by the criminal courts in eastern Missouri.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated

facilities 10% between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Governor removed in FY 2015)

**Legal Basis:** 632.010.2 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

nmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	CET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.320 TRO ST LOUIS PSYCH CENTER - 69460C				-									
CORE		*******	-		***************************************								
PERSONAL SERVICES	6,889,636	178.50	6,667,809	174.89	7,006,776	179.50	7,006,776	179.50	7,006,776	179.50	7,006,776	179.50	
GENERAL REVENUE	6,519,348	172.00	6,418,418	167.29	6,576,675	172.00	6.576.675	172,00	6,576,675	172.00	6,576,675	172.0D	
FEDERAL FUNDS	370,288	6.50	249,391	7.60	430,101	7.50	430,101	7.50	430,101	7.50	430,101	7.50	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	2,142,375	0.00	2,077,387	0.00	2,238,008	0.00	2,238,008	0.00	2,238,008	0.00	2,238,008	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	2,141,636	0.00	2,077,387	0.00	2,238,008	0.00	2,238,008	0,00	2,238,008	0.00	2,238,008	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	739	00,0	0	0,00	o	9,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
TOTAL.	\$9,032,011	178.50	\$8,745,196	174.89	\$9,244,784	179,50	\$9,244,784	179.50	\$9,244,784	179.50	\$9,244,784	179.50	
		-m-un						······					
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	140,137	0.00	140,137	0.00	
•	0 0	0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0	9.00 0.00 0.00	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00	140,137 131.536 8.501	0.00 0.00 0.00	140,137 131,536 8,601	0.00 0.00 0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	00,0	C	0,00	0	6.00	131,536	0.00	131,536	0.00	VIII.
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 0.00	131.536 8,601	0.00	131,536 8,601	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 0.00	131.536 8,601	0.00	131,536 8,601	0.00	****
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0 \$0	00.00	0	0.00	0	0.00 0.00	131.536 8,601	0.00	131,536 8,601	0.00	

	HV DOLF		=		F7/ 00/C		=======================================				HOUSE BUDGET		Regular House I
	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017		GOV AS AMENDED F				
-	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE -	DEPT REC	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE -	RECOMMENI DOLLAR	FTE _	
USE BILL SECTION 10.320 TRO ST LOUIS PSYCH CENTER - 59460C	DOCLAIL		DOCEAR	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	DOCEAN		DOLLAN	FIE	DOLLAN	( ) I _I	DOLLAN	- 612	*187/18
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001	*******			***************************************		***************************************	******		***************************************		·····		**************************************
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	52,031	0.00	52,031	0.00	52,031	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0.00	O	0.00	52,031	0.00	52.031	0,00	52,031	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$52,031	0.00	\$52,031	0.00	\$52,031	0.00	,
This item requests funding to support medical o	costs at state-operat	ed facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Der	partment of Labor m	edical inflati	nary increase of 3	9%.					Marya. Marya
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	o o	0.00	8,194	0.00	8,194	0.00	8,194	0.00	
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	_	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	8,194 8,194 \$8,194	0.00	8,194 8.194 \$8,194	0.00 0.00	8,194 8,194 \$8,194	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	8,194 \$8,194	0.00	8.194	0,00	8,194	0.00	

`~mmi++	e Markur	. Annual

Regular House Bills

	FY 201 BUDGE		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REC	)	GOV AS		HOUSE BUD RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.320 METRO ST LOUIS PSYCH CENTER - 69460C													
Increased Medication Costs - 1650003 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	24,263	0.00	24,263	0.00	24,263	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	o	0,00	24,263	0.00	24.263	0.00	24,263	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$24,263	0.00	\$24,263	0.00	\$24,263	0.00	*****

This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy. This item also includes funding for the annual increases in contracted pharmacy and advanced practitioner services.

Over-Census at DBH Adult Psych - 1650004	·······	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·····						.,-	•	*****		
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,376,320	35.81	0	0.00	0	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0,00	o	0,00	1,376,320	35.81	0	0.00	0	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	476,048	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	O	0.00	475,048	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$1,852,368	35.81	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	********

Funding for a partial year (10 months) is being requested to open a 25-bed treatment unit at Metropolitan St. Louis Psychiatric Center. The Division of Behavioral Health (DBH) has been operating at or over capacity in its adult minimum security facilities and is now maintaining a waiting list for individuals ordered by the criminal courts for competency restoration. The number on the waiting list at any one time has been increasing over the last several years and has reached as high as 43 individuals. Delays in admission can extend the competency restoration process.

***************************************											****		
TOTAL - METRO ST LOUIS PSYCH CENTER	\$9,032,011	178.50	\$8,745,196	174.89	\$9,244,784	179.50	\$11,181,640	215.31	\$9,469,409	179.50	\$9,469,409	179.50	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 68 of 131 Im_committee_markup_annual

# **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Behavioral Health - CPS - Metro St. Louis Psychiatric Center Overtime **Section 10.320**

Book 2, Page 153

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Metro St. Louis Psychiatric Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

# **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	Regular House E
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
PUSE BILL SECTION 10.320 ETRO STL PSY OVERTIME - 69461C													
CORE												******	
PERSONAL SERVICES	18,106	0.00	18,107	0.46	18,203	0.00	18,203	0.00	18,203	0.00	18,203	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	16,952	0.00	16,952	0.42	17,043	0.00	17,043	00,0	17,043	0.00	17,043	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,354	0.00	1,155	0.04	1,360	0.00	1,160	0.00	1.160	0.00	1,150	9.00	
TOTAL	\$18,106	0.00	\$18,107	0.46	\$18,203	0.00	\$18,203	0.00	\$18,203	0.00	\$18,203	0.00	
Pay Pian - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	0 0	0.00	364 341	0.00	364 341	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES													
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	341	0.00	341	0.00	

TOTAL - METRO STL PSY OVERTIME

\$18,106

0.00

\$18,107

0.46

\$18,203

0.00

\$18,203

0.00

\$18,567

0.00

\$18,567

0.00

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – SEMO MHC – Sex Offender Rehab Treatment Services (SORTS) Section 10.325

#### Book 2, Page 154

The Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center, Sex Offender Rehab Treatment Center is located at 1010 W. Columbia, Farmington. The facility, accredited by the Joint Commission and certified by CMS, includes a 153-bed Sex Offender Rehabilitation and Treatment Services (SORTS) unit, which provides services to clients civilly committed as sexually violent predators.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated

facilities; 10% between Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center – Sex Offender Rehabilitation & Treatment Services Program and Southeast MO MH Center; 10% between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 15)

Legal Basis: 632.480 through 632.512 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	1	AMENDED R		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.325 MO MHC-SORTS - 69472C	***************************************												
CORE	***************************************						***************************************						
PERSONAL SERVICES	14,732,098	396.40	14,827,186	395.30	14,890,202	396.40	14,890,202	396.40	14,890,202	396.40	14,890,202	396.40	
GENERAL REVENUE	14,703,983	395.75	14.799.071	394,87	14.861,936	395,75	14,861,936	395.75	14.861.936	395,75	14,861,936	395,75	
FEDERAL FUNDS	28,115	0,65	28,115	0.43	28,266	0.65	28,266	0,65	28.266	0.65	28,266	0,65	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	3,797,215	0.00	3,159,907	0.00	3,852,450	0.00	3,852,450	0.00	3,852,450	0.00	3,852,450	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	3,797,215	0.00	3,159,907	0.00	3,852.450	0.00	3,852,450	0.00	3,852,450	0.00	3,852,450	0.00	
TOTAL	\$18,529,313	396.40	\$17,987,093	395.30	\$18,742,652	396.40	\$18,742,652	396.40	\$18,742,652	396.40	\$18,742,652	396.40	
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·						
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	302,749	0.00	302,749	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0 0	0,00	0	0.00	0	00,0	9	0,00	302,184	0.00	302,184	00,0	
GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	0		_						•				
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0 0 \$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	ο ο	00,00	0	0,00	302,184 565	0.00	302,184 565	00,0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	ο ο	00,00	0	0,00	302,184 565	0.00	302,184 565	00,0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0 \$0 \$0 e employees. Governor re-	0.00	\$0	0.00	ο ο	00,00	0	0,00	302,184 565	0.00	302,184 565	00,0	

mmittee Markup Annual										,			Regular House B
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG		
	BUDGET DOLLAR	FTE	ACTUAL DOLLAR	FTE	BUDGET DOLLAR	FTE	DEPT REC		AMENDED R	FTE _	RECOMMENI DOLLAR	FTE _	
USE BILL SECTION 10.325 MO MHC-SORTS - 69472C	OCLUATION	110	DOLLAR		DOLLAN		DO CENT		DOLLIN!		DOLLA!	112	
ncreased Medical Care Costs - 1650001										,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	24,177	0.00	24,177	0.00	24,177	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	ð	0,00	0	0.00	24,177	0.00	24,177	0.00	24.177	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$24,177	0.00	\$24,177	0.00	\$24,177	0.00	
		***************************************	***************************************									******	*****
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL HEVENUE	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00 0,00	14,555 14,555	0.00	14,555 14,555	0.00	14,555 14,555	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT			_				•		•				
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	s ₀	0.00	14,555 \$14,555	0.00	14,555	0,00	14,555	0.00	With a second control of the second control

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
_	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	<u> </u>	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
NUSE BILL SECTION 10.325 MO MHC-SORTS - 69472C													
Increased Medication Costs - 1650003 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,973	0.00	20,973	0.00	20,973	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0,00	20,973	0.00	20,973	0,00	20,973	0.00	
<del>-</del>									******				
TOTAL This item requests funding for the ongoing infla This item also includes funding for the annual ir						0.00 entical to the	\$20,973 rate requested by	0.00 the MO Healt	\$20,973 hNet Division for P	0.00 harmacy.	\$20,973	0.00	
This item requests funding for the ongoing inflat	tion of pharmaceutic	als. The 5.8	3% inflation rate req	uested in thi	s decision item is ide		,				\$20,973	0.00	Andrew Pro-
This item requests funding for the ongoing infla This item also includes funding for the annual ir	tion of pharmaceutic	als. The 5.8	3% inflation rate req	uested in thi	s decision item is ide		,				\$20,973	5.82	**************************************
This item requests funding for the ongoing inflat This item also includes funding for the annual in the second sec	ion of pharmaceutic ocreases in contract	als. The 5.8	3% intlation rate req v and advanced pra	uested in thi ctitioner serv	s decision item is idi	entical to the	rate requested by	the MO Healt	hNet Division for P	harmacy.			**************************************
This item requests funding for the ongoing inital This item also includes funding for the annual in  SEMO SORTS Transitional Servic - 1650005 PERSONAL SERVICES	tion of pharmaceutic acreases in contract	als. The 5.8 ed pharmacy	3% intlation rate req v and advanced prair	uested in thi ctitioner serv	s decision item is idi ices.	entical to the	rate requested by	the MO Healt	hNet Division for P	harmacy. 5.82	247,106	5.82	

402.22

\$19,352,212

402.22

\$19,352,212

402.22

395.30

\$18,742,652

396.40

\$19,049,463

TOTAL - SEMO MHC-SORTS

\$18,529,313

396.40

\$17,987,093

# **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH**

Division of Behavioral Health -- CPS -- SEMO MHC -- Sex Offender Rehab Treatment Services (SEMO/SORTS) Overtime Section 10.325

Book 2, Page 156

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Sex Offender Rehab and Treatment Services.

Funding Source: General Revenue

# **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ommittee Markup Annual													Regular House Bil
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.325 EMO MHC-SORTS OVERTIME - 69473C													····
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	84,649	0.00	84,649	2.65	85,105	0.00	85,105	0.00	85,105	0.00	85,105	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	84,649	0.00	84,649	2.65	85,105	0.00	85,105	00,0	85,105	0.00	85,105	0,00	
TOTAL	\$84,649	0.00	\$84,649	2.65	\$85,105	0.00	\$85,105	0.00	\$85,105	0.00	\$85,105	0.00	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,702 1,702	0.00	1,702 1,702	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$1,702	0.00	\$1,702	0.00	
General Structure Adjustment for all state en	ployees. Governor r	ecommends	2% for FY2017.										
OTAL - SEMO MHC-SORTS OVERTIME	\$84,649	0.00	\$84,649	2.65	\$85,105	0.00	\$85,105	0.00	\$86,807	0.00	\$86,807	0.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center Section 10.325

### Book 2, Page 157

The Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center, located at 1010 W. Columbia, Farmington, is a 323-bed facility accredited by the Joint Commission and certified by CMS. The facility is comprised of the 170-bed Adult Psychiatric Services unit, which provides long term care to adult and forensic clients and the 153-bed Sex Offender Rehabilitation and Treatment Services (SORTS) unit, which provides services to clients civilly committed as sexually violent predators. In addition, the facility provides clinical staffing for 20 beds located in the Farmington Correctional Center pursuant to a cooperative effort between the Department of Corrections and the Department of Mental Health to provide mental health services to inmates.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities; 10%

between Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center - Sex Offender Rehabilitation & Treatment Services Program and Southeast MO MH Ctr; 10%

between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 2015)

**Legal Basis:** 632.010.2 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED R		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.325													
UTHEAST MO MHC - 69470C													
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	17,020,990	502.42	16,723,575	471.09	17,320,385	506.42	17,320,385	506.42	17,320,385	506.42	17,320,385	506.42	
GENERAL REVENUE	16,730,760	501.25	16,433,345	469,72	17.028,591	505.25	17.028,591	505,25	17,028,591	505.25	17,028,591	505.25	
FEDERAL FUNDS	290,230	1,17	290,230	1.37	291,794	1,17	291,794	1.17	291,794	1.17	291,794	1,17	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	3,051,343	0.00	2,669,875	0.00	3,045,653	0.00	3,045,653	0.00	3,045,653	0.00	3,045,653	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	2,724,884	0.00	2,450,337	0.00	2,826,115	0.00	2,826,115	00,0	2,826,115	0.00	2,826,115	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	326,459	0,00	219,538	0.00	219,538	0.00	219,538	0.00	219.538	0.00	219,538	0.00	
TOTAL	\$20,072,333	502.42	\$19,393,450	471.09	\$20,366,038	506.42	\$20,366,038	506,42	\$20,366,038	506.42	\$20,366,038	506,42	
Pay Plan - 0000012	- Constitution of the Cons									,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
-	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	0	0,00	345,414	0.00	346,414	0.00	***************************************
Pay Plan ~ 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	Đ 0	0.00			0		-	0,00	345,414 340.578				and Principles.
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	=	0.00	0 0	0.00	0 0 0	0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0	0,00	<b>346,414</b> 340,578 5.886	0.00	346,414 340,578 5,836	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL, FUNDS	0	0.00	0 Đ	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	and Principle Lie
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL, FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	340,578	0.00	340,578	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0 0 \$0	0.00	o o \$0	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	o o \$0	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL, FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	o o \$0	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	o o \$0	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL, FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	o o \$0	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  OTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	o o \$0	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	- All Andread
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	o o \$0	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  OTAL	\$0 \$0 \$0 site employees. Governor re	0.00	o o \$0	9.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	340,578 5,836	0.00	

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	2ET	Regular House Bi
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	)	AMENDED R	EC	RECOMMEND		
•	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE.	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.325													
UTHEAST MO MHC - 69470C													
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001		***************************************											
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	25,546	0.00	25,546	0.00	25,546	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	C C	0,00	0	0,00	25,546	0.00	25.546	0,00	25,546	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$25,546	0.00	\$25,546	0.00	\$25,546	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	corte at etata anara	and familities	This cost is based	on a LIS Dan	entmont of Labor m	adical inflatio	anno increases of 3	CP/					
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	21,551	0.00	21,551	0.00	21,551	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	o	0.00	21,651	0.00	21,551	0,00	21,551	0,00	
	\$0	0.00		0.00	\$0	0.00	\$21,551	0.00	\$21,551	0.00	\$21,551	0.00	
TOTAL		0.00	4.		<b>-</b>	0.00	421,001				*		
TOTAL  This item requests funding to address increasi							•	6.			*******		
							•	6.		<del></del>			
							•	6.		<del></del>			
							•	6					
							•	6					
							•	6.					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
							•	0.00	41,722	0.00	41,722	0.00	Minor I

Committee	Markup	Annual

Regular House Bills
---------------------

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGE		FY 2017 DEPT REC		GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.325 SOUTHEAST MO MHC - 69470C	•••••									,,,,,,			
Increased Medication Costs - 1650003 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	41,722	0.00	41,722	0.00	41,722	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	41.722	0,00	41.722	0.00	41,722	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$41,722	0.00	\$41,722	0.00	\$41,722	0.00	*****

This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy. This item also includes funding for the annual increases in contracted pharmacy and advanced practitioner services.

			_	.,								****	 
TOTAL - SOUTHEAST MO MHC	\$20,072,333	502.42	\$19,393,450	471.09	\$20,366,038	506.42	\$20,454,857	506.42	\$20,801,271	506.42	\$20,801,271	506.42	

2/24/16 19;16

Page 76 of 131

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - CPS - Southeast MO Mental Health Center Overtime Section 10.325

Book 2, Page 159

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue

**CORE ADJUSTMENTS:** 

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bill:
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS	v	HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10,325 SE MO MHC OVERTIME - 69471C													
CORE								*******	***************************************				
PERSONAL SERVICES	162,734	0.00	162,736	5.68	163,611	0.00	163,611	0.00	163,611	0.00	163,611	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	162,734	0,00	162,736	5,68	163.611	0,00	163,611	0.00	163,611	9,00	163,611	0.00	
TOTAL	\$162,734	0.00	\$162,736	5.68	\$163,611	0.00	\$163,611	0.00	\$163,611	0.00	\$163,611	0.00	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,272	0.00	3,272	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	00,0	0	0.00	0	0.00	3.272	0,00	3,272	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,272	0.00	\$3,272	0.00	10000-1
General Structure Adjustment for all state	employees. Governor re	commends :	2% for FY2017.				<u>.</u>			_	78000		***************************************
OTAL - SE MO MHC OVERTIME	\$162,734	0.00	\$162,736	5.68	\$163,611	0.00	\$163,611	0.00	\$166,883	0.00	\$166,883	0.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – Southeast MO Mental Health Center Public Buildings Section 10.325

Book 2, Page 160

This item provides funding for the maintenance of the Department's facility buildings. Payment is made to the Board of Public Buildings for Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

	40.0							-				Regular House Bills
FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	2	AMENDED R	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
										****		
55,593	0.00	46,685	0.00	55,593	0.00	55,593	0.00	55,593	0.00	55,593	0.00	
55,593	0.00	46,685	0.00	55,593	0.00	55,593	0.00	55.593	0.00	55,593	0,00	
\$55,593	0.00	\$46,685	0.00	\$55,593	0.00	\$55,593	0.00	\$55,593	0.00	\$55,593	0.00	
\$55,593	0.00	\$46,685	0.00	\$55,593	0.00	\$55,593	0.00	\$55,593	0.00	\$55,593	0.00	
	55,593 55,593 55,593	55,593 0.00 55,593 0.00 \$55,593 0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           55,593         0.00         46,685           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685	BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00           \$55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00         55,593           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,933           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,593	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00         55,593         0.00           \$55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00         \$55,593         0.00           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,593         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,593         0.00         55,593           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,593         0.00         \$55,593	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,593         0.00         \$55,593         0.00           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,593         0.00         \$55,593         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED R           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,593         0.00         \$55,593         0.00         \$55,593           \$55,593         0.00         \$46,685         0.00         \$55,593         0.00         \$55,593         0.00         \$55,593	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           55,593         0.00         46,685         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00         55,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00         555,593         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMEN           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOL

### DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – Center for Behavioral Medicine Section 10.330

### Book 2, Page 161

The Center for Behavioral Medicine, located at 1000 E. 24th St., Kansas City, is accredited by the Joint Commission and certified by CMS. The facility is comprised of 40 intermediate beds for adults requiring inpatient services from the greater Kansas City area and 25 beds for competency restoration of adults committed by criminal courts in Western Missouri. In addition, the facility operates 68 residential beds in five group homes and the Peery apartment program. Three group homes serve clients with developmental disabilities under a Medicaid waiver program.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities; 10%

between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 2015)

**Legal Basis:** 632.010.2 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

CTR FOR BEHAV MED-OVERTIME	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
DEPARTMENT CHANGES							
Reallocation 9395 CTR FOR BEHAV MED PS-0101	PS	1.00					
DEPARTMENT CHA		1.00					
TOTAL CHA	NGES	1.00					

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017	7.110.00.0	GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	3ET	Regular House B
_	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET	_	DEPT REC		AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.330 R FOR BEHAVIORAL MEDICINE - 69480C													-
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	13,635,542	353.05	13,159,103	344.45	13,734,598	353.05	13,734,598	354.05	13,734,598	354.05	13,734,598	354.05	
GENERAL REVENUE	13,392,272	352.50	12,976,826	342.96	13,490,016	352.50	13,490,016	353.50	13,490,016	353,50	13.490,016	353,50	
FEDERAL FUNDS	243,270	0.55	182,277	1.49	244.582	0.55	244,582	0.55	244,582	0.55	244,582	0.55	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	2,884,952	0.00	2,495,843	0.00	2,922,623	0.00	2,922,623	0.00	2,922,623	0.00	2,922,623	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	2,190,993	0.00	2,125,262	0.00	2,289,541	0.00	2,289,541	0.00	2,289.541	0.00	2,289,541	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	693,959	0.00	370,581	0.00	633,082	0.00	633,082	0.00	633,082	0,00	633,082	0.00	
TOTAL	\$16,520,494	353.05	\$15,654,946	344.45	\$16,657,221	353.05	\$16,657,221	354.05	\$16,657,221	354.05	\$16,657,221	354.05	***************************************
Pay Plan - 0000012													
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.90	274,699	0.00	274,699	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	c	0.00	0	00,0	269.807	0.00	269,807	0.00	. Idan d
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	o o	0.00	0	00,0	269.807 4,892	0.00	269,807 4,892	00.0	and by the second secon
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	c	0.00	0	00,0	269.807	0.00	269,807	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	0 0	0.00	o o	0.00	0	00,0	269.807 4,892	0.00	269,807 4,892	00.0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0	0.00	o o	0.00	0	00,0	269.807 4,892	0.00	269,807 4,892	00.0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0	0.00	o o	0.00	0	00,0	269.807 4,892	0.00	269,807 4,892	00.0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0	0.00	o o	0.00	0	00,0	269.807 4,892	0.00	269,807 4,892	00.0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0	0.00	o o	0.00	0	00,0	269.807 4,892	0.00	269,807 4,892	00.0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0	0.00	o o	0.00	0	00,0	269.807 4,892	0.00	269,807 4,892	00.0	

													Regular House Bi
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG		
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEND		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.330													
R FOR BEHAVIORAL MEDICINE - 69480C	····												
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	36,620	0.00	20.000	0.00	20.000		
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0						•	0.00	36,620		36,620	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE		0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	36,620	0.00	36,620	00,0	36,620	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$36,620	0.00	\$36,620	0.00	\$36,620	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	costs at state-operat	led facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Dej	partment of Labor m	edical inflation	onary increase of 3.	.9%.					
***************************************						***************************************					******		
DBH increased Food Costs - 1650002  EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,753	0.00	20,753	0.00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	0	C.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0 0 \$0								•				
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL This item requests funding to address increas	\$0	0.00	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$20,753	0.00	20,753	0,00	20,753	0.00	

FY 2015   FY 2015   FY 2016   FY 2017   GOV AS   HOUSE BUDGET													Regular House Bills
DOLLAR   FTE   DOLL	FY 201	5	FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017	***************************************	GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.330  CTR FOR BEHAVIORAL MEDICINE - 69480C  Increased Medication Costs - 1650003  EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00  GENERAL REVENUE 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00  TOTAL \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00  This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy.	BUDGE	Т	ACTUAL		BUDGET	•	DEPT REC	)	AMENDED I	REC	RECOMMEN	DED	
CTR FOR BEHAVIORAL MEDICINE - 69480C	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106 0.00 35,106	-												
TOTAL \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,106 0.00 \$35,10	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	35,106	0.00	35,106	0.00	35,106	0.00	
This item requests funding for the ongoing inflation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for Pharmacy.	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	35,106	0,00	35,106	0.00	35,106	0.00	
	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$35,106	0.00	\$35,106	0.00	\$35,106	0.00	
this item also includes fulfoling for the annual increases in contracted pharmacy and advanced pharmacy and ad						dentical to the	rate requested by	the MO Heal	thNet Division for F	harmacy.			
rins term also includes following to the amutan		BUDGE DOLLAR  0 0 80 stion of pharmaceu	BUDGET  DOLLAR FTE  0 0.00 0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$1 0.00 ation of pharmaceuticals. The 5.	BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0         0.00         0           0         0,00         0           \$0         0,00         \$0           stion of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate re	BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           0         0.00         0         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00           attion of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this         0.00         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0           attion of pharmaceuticals.         The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is in the control of the contro	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00           attion of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the         0         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         35,106           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         35,106           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$35,106           attion of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           0         0.00         0         0.00         35,106         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         35,106         0.00           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$35,106         0.00           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$35,106         0.00           attion of pharmaceuticals. The 5.8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO Heal         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED DOLLAR           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0         0.00         0         0.00         35,106         0.00         35,106           0         0.00         0         0.00         35,106         0.00         35,106           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$35,106         0.00         35,106           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$35,106         0.00         \$35,106           attion of pharmaceuticals. The 5,8% inflation rate requested in this decision item is identical to the rate requested by the MO HealthNet Division for F	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLAR         DOLLA	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMEN           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOL

353.05

\$16,749,700

354.05

\$17,024,399

354.05

\$17,024,399

354.05

TOTAL - CTR FOR BEHAVIORAL MEDICINE

\$16,520,494

353.05

\$15,654,946

344.45

\$16,657,221

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – Center for Behavioral Medicine Overtime Section 10.330

Book 2, Page 163

Provides funding to address overtime needs at the Center for Behavioral Medicine.

Funding Source: General Revenue

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ommittee Markup Annual										*******	_		Regular House Bi
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.330 FR FOR BEHAV MED-OVERTIME - 69481C													
CORE						****					***************************************		
PERSONAL SERVICES	245,831	0.00	238,455	7.78	247,157	0.00	247,157	0.00	247,157	0.00	247,157	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	245,831	0.00	238,455	7.78	247,157	0.00	247,157	0.00	247,157	0.00	247,157	0.00	
TOTAL	\$245,831	0.00	\$238,455	7.78	\$247,157	0.00	\$247,157	0,00	\$247,157	0.00	\$247,157	0.00	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00		0.00	0	0.00	0	00.00	4,943	0.00	4,943	0.00	-Vinite
GENERAL REVENUE	٥	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	4,943	0.00	4,943	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$4,943	0.00	\$4,943	0.00	
General Structure Adjustment for all state emp	oloyees. Governor re	ecommends :	2% for FY2017.			***************************************	<u> </u>		- 1000	***************************************			

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital Section 10.335

### Book 2, Page 274

The Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital located at 1901 Pennsylvania Ave., St. Louis, is a 44-bed facility and is accredited by JCAHO and certified by CMS. It is responsible for providing 28 beds for acute psychiatric care to children and adolescents. Hawthorn also has an intermediate 16-bed residential program to provide treatment to children and youth. A Medicaid billing mechanism is used to partially support the cost of residential services.

Current Flexibility: 10% between PS/E&E

**Legal Basis:** 632.010.1 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015	•••••	FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	3ET	Regular House I
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	2	AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.335													
WTHORN CHILD PSYCH HOSP - 69450C			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							****		******	
CORE PERSONAL SERVICES	7,872,347	214.80	7,729,172	213.27	8,053,608	215.80	8,053,608	216.80	8,053,608	216.80	8,053,608	216.80	
GENERAL REVENUE	6,127,322	170.90	5,984,143	167,23		170.90	6,185,102				· ·		
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,745,025	170.90 43,90	1,745,029	46.04	6.185,502 1,868,506	170.90 45.90	1,868,506	170.90 45.90	6,185,102 1,868,506	170.90 45,90	6,185,102 1,868,506	170.90 45.90	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	1,090,226	0.00	1,063,285	0.00	1,134,255	0.00	1,134,255	0.00	1,134,255	0.00	1,134,255	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	898,017	0.00	871.076	0.00	936,354	0.00	936,354	6.00	936,354	0.00	936,354	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	192,209	0.00	192,209	9.00	197,901	0.00	197,901	0,00	197,901	0.00	197,901	0.00	
FOTAL	\$8,962,573	214.80	\$8,792,457	213.27	\$9,187,863	216.80	\$9,187,863	216.80	\$9,187,863	216.80	\$9,187,863	216.80	
Pay Plan - 0000012				0.00					152.014		102.014		
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	163,914	0.00	163,914	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0 0	0.00		0.00	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	126,544	0,00	126,544	0.00 0.00 0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0		o		0		126,544 37.370		•	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	126,544	0,00	125,544 37,370	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	126,544 37.370	0,00	125,544 37,370	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	126,544 37.370	0,00	125,544 37,370	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	126,544 37.370	0,00	125,544 37,370	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	126,544 37.370	0,00	125,544 37,370	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	126,544 37.370	0,00	125,544 37,370	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	126,544 37.370	0,00	125,544 37,370	0.00	

mmittee Markup Annual													Regular House B
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
USE BILL SECTION 10.335	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
WTHORN CHILD PSYCH HOSP - 69450C													
ncreased Medical Care Costs - 1650001													
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,690	0.00	20,690	0.00	20,690	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	o	0,00	O	0.00	20,690	0,00	20.690	0.00	20,690	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$20,690	0.00	\$20,690	0.00	\$20,690	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	costs at state-operat	ed facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Dec	partment of Labor re	edical inflation	snary increase of 3	.9%.					
							***************************************	***************************************					
	<u> </u>												
DBH Increased Food Costs - 1650002		0.00		0.00		0.00	3 700	0.00	2 702		3 792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT		0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,792	0.00	3,792	0.00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,792	0,00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	-		_				-		•		•		
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT GENERAL REVENUE  FOTAL  This item requests funding to address increase	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,792 \$3,792	0.00	3.792	0,00	3,792	0.00	

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	CET	Regular House B
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	+ 10W-11
USE BILL SECTION 10.335 WTHORN CHILD PSYCH HOSP - 69450C													,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
ncreased Medication Costs - 1650003								**********	******	<u> </u>		*****	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	10,488	0.00	10,488	0.00	10,488	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	10,488	0,00	10,488	0.00	10,488	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$10,488	0.00	\$10,488	0.00	\$10,488	0.00	***************************************
This item requests funding for the ongoing infla This item also includes funding for the annuat i						entical to the	rate requested by	the MO Heat	thNet Division for P	harmacy.			
This item also includes funding for the annual i						entical to the	rate requested by	the MO Heal	thNet Division for P	harmacy.			
						entical to the	rate requested by	the MO Heat	thNet Division for P	0.00	0	0.00	
This item also includes funding for the annual i	ncreases in contract	ed pharmac	y and advanced pra	clitioner serv	rices.			-bi			0	0.00	
This item also includes funding for the annual i Hawthorn CPH Education - 1650007 PERSONAL SERVICES	ncreases in contract	ed pharmac	y and advanced pra	clitioner serv	rices.	0.00	142,000	4,00	142,000	0.00	•		

216.80

\$9,187,863

220.80

\$9,364,833

\$9,528,747

216.80

\$9,386,747

216.80

214.80

\$8,962,573

213.27

\$8,792,457

TOTAL - HAWTHORN CHILD PSYCH HOSP

### DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - CPS - Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital Overtime Section 10.335

Book 2, Page 276

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital.

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

_	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REC	)	GOV AS AMENDED F	EC	HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.335 HAWTHORN PSY HOSP OVERTIME - 69451C												
CORE												
PERSONAL SERVICES	71,508	0.00	71,507	2.52	71,893	0.00	71,893	0.00	71,893	0.00	71,893	0.0
GENERAL REVENUE	64,217	0,00	64.217	2.28	64,563	0.00	64,563	0.00	64.563	0,00	64,563	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	7,291	0.00	7,290	0.24	7.330	0.00	7,330	0.00	7,330	0.00	7,330	0.00
TOTAL	\$71,508	0.00	\$71,507	2.52	\$71,893	0.00	\$71,893	0.00	\$71,893	0.00	\$71,893	0.0

Pay Plan - 0000012							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	*********	<del>-</del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_	
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,438	0.00	1,438	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0,00	o	0.00	0	0,00	1.291	0,00	1,291	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	147	0.00	147	0.00	
TOTAL.	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$1,438	0.00	\$1,438	0.00	
General Structure Adjustment for all state er	mployees. Governor rec	ommends 2% (o	r FY2017.										

									_			
TOTAL - HAWTHORN PSY HOSP OVERTIME	\$71,508	0.00	\$71,507	2.52	\$71,893	0.00	\$71,893	0.00	\$73,331	0.00	\$73,331	0.00

Regular House Bills

### DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – CPS – Cottonwood Residential Treatment Center Section 10.335

Book 2, Page 277

The Cottonwood Residential Treatment Center, 1025 N. Sprigg St., Cape Girardeau, is a 32-bed facility for the treatment of emotionally disturbed children and adolescents. These youth are in need of placement outside their natural home, but in a less restrictive environment than that of an inpatient hospital. Cottonwood Residential Treatment Center is a cooperative venture between the MO Department of Mental Health and Southeast Missouri State University. Cottonwood leases its buildings and contracts for various services from the University. The University benefits by having an on-site location for the placement of practicum students in the areas of social work, psychology, sociology, criminal justice, nursing, recreation, home economics and other related fields.

Current Flexibility: 10% between PS/E&E

**Legal Basis:** 632.010.1 and 632.010.2(1) RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ommittee	Markun	Annual
ommittee	MIGENUL	Ammuai

Regular	House Bills	
---------	-------------	--

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 201 DEPT RE		GOV AS		HOUSE B RECOMM		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.335 COTTONWOOD RESIDENTL TRMT CTR - 69445	5C												11001100
CORE								******					
PERSONAL SERVICES	2,752,560	87.03	1,491,790	47.72	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	1,015,517	35,59	935,730	32,13	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		00,0	
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,737,043	51.44	559,060	15.59	0	0.00	0	0.00	C	0.90		0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	756,836	0.00	231,565	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0 0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	345,393	0.00	135,608	0.00	o	0.00	0	0.00	o	9.00		0 0,00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	411,443	0.00	95,957	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00		0.00	
TOTAL	\$3,509,396	87.03	\$1,723,355	47.72	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$	0.00	***************************************

TOTAL - COTTONWOOD RESIDENT! TRMT C \$3 509.396 87.03 \$1.723.355 47.72 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00														
TOTAL GOLIGION OF ILLEGATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	TOTAL - COTTONWOOD RESIDENTL TRMT C	\$3,509,396	87.03	\$1,723,355	47.72	\$0	0.00	90	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

### DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health - CPS - Cottonwood Residential Treatment Center Overtime Section 10.335

Book 2, Page 278

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Cottonwood Residential Treatment Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bill
	FY 2015	_	FY 2015		FY 2016	- Timanini Vi	FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE B	UDGET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	}	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMM	IENDED	
·	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.335 OTTONWOOD TRMT OVERTIME - 69446C													
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	20,487	0.00	13,562	0.57	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	19,357	0.00	13.562	0.57	o	0,00	Đ	0.00	o	0,00		0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,130	00,0	0	0.00	Q	0.00	0	0.00	o	0.00		0.00	
TOTAL	\$20,487	0.00	\$13,562	0.57	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$	0.00	
	***						***		*****		<del></del>	•	
			_									744	
OTAL - COTTONWOOD TRMT OVERTIME	\$20,487	0.00	\$13,562	0.57	\$0	0.00	\$0	0,00	\$0	0.00	\$	0.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) - Administration Section 10.400

### Book 2, Page 301

The DD Division has the responsibility to ensure that prevention, evaluation, care, habilitation and rehabilitation services are accessible to Missouri citizens with developmental disabilities. The Division of DD provides services to these persons through eleven regional offices and six habilitation centers. This core also provides funding for personal services and expense and equipment for administrative staff that are essential in overseeing all statewide programs through establishing policies, procedures, and providing support to the Division's facilities and contract providers.

Legal Basis: 633.010 and 633.015 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

DD ADMIN	PLIANCEC	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
DEPARTMENT C Reallocation 1911	DD ADMIN PS-0101  DEPARTMENT CHANGE  TOTAL CHANGE	-	(2.00) (2.00) (2.00)	(56,916) (56,916) (56,916)			(56,916) (56,916) (56,916)	

Regular House Bills

	FY 2015 BUDGET	BUDGET			FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REG	3	GOV AS	EC	HOUSE BUD		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
DUSE BILL SECTION 10.400 ADMIN - 74105C					-								
CORE						******			•			71111	*******
PERSONAL SERVICES	1,694,101	31.37	1,640,303	29.78	1,647,645	31.37	1,590,729	29.37	1,590,729	29.37	1,590,729	29.37	
GENERAL REVENUE	1,381,959	26.37	1,340,499	24.17	1,333,821	26.37	1,276,905	24,37	1,276,905	24.37	1,276,905	24.37	
FEDERAL FUNDS	312,142	5.00	299,804	5.61	313.824	5,00	313,824	5.00	313,824	5.00	313,824	5.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	117,443	0.00	113,941	0.00	115,127	0.00	115,127	0.00	115,127	0.00	115,127	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	58,566	0,00	56,809	0.00	56,250	0.00	56,250	0.00	56.250	0.00	56,250	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	58,877	0.00	57,132	0.00	58,877	0.00	58,877	6.00	58.877	0.00	\$8,877	0.00	
TOTAL	\$1,811,544	31.37	\$1,754,244	29.78	\$1,762,772	31.37	\$1,705,856	29.37	\$1,705,856	29.37	\$1,705,856	29.37	

Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	31,814	0.00	31,814	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	o	00,0	0	0.00	O	9.06	25,538	0.00	25,538	0,00
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	ō	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6.276	0.00	6,276	0.00
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$31,814	0.00	\$31,814	0.00

											,nm.,		 
TOTAL - DD ADMIN	\$1,811,544	31.37	\$1,754,244	29.78	\$1,762,772	31.37	\$1,705,856	29.37	\$1,737,670	29,37	\$1,737,670	29.37	
		774											 

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) - DD Pool Section 10.405

### Book 2, Page 311

This section funds a pool of resources for direct care and professional staff. These direct care staff are necessary to meet the health and safety needs of complex care consumers living at the habilitation centers that require one-on-one and sometimes two-on-one staffing due to increased behaviors. The professional staff is needed to help address specific treatment issues such as occupational, speech and physical therapies that are necessary to ensure active treatment is provided. Staffing Standards Pool resources are appropriated to DD's central office and are then allocated to the various habilitation centers based on need.

In the FY 2015 Departmental Budget Request, the Division is reallocating Staffing Standards Pool funding and FTE to the appropriate habilitation centers to more accurately reflect planned spending.

Legal Basis: Chapter 633

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	Regular House B
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FIE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.405 IAB CENTER PAYMENTS - 74106C											=		
CORE EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,416,027	0.00	3,416,027	0.00	3,416,027	0.00	3,416,027	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0,00	3,416,027	0.00	3,416.027	0,00	3,416,027	0,00	3,416,027	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,416,027	0.00	\$3,416,027	0.00	\$3,416,027	0.00	\$3,416,027	0.00	
						***************************************				*******	T. S.		·

0.00

\$3,416,027

0.00

\$3,416,027

0.00

\$3,416,027

0.00

TOTAL - HAB CENTER PAYMENTS

\$0

0.00

\$0

0.00

\$3,416,027

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – ST ICF-MR Reimbursement Allowance Section 10.405

Book 2, Page 312

This section provides funding to pay the state operated ICF/MR provider tax.

Legal Basis:

Funding Source: General Revenue

N/A

**CORE ADJUSTMENTS:** 

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bills
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
_	BUDGET	· 	ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	2	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN	IDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10,405 ST ICF-ID REIMBURSEMENT ALLOW - 74108C										_			
CORE	_												
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	7,500,000	0.00	6,794,876	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	7,500,000	0.00	6,794.876	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	7.000.000	00,0	7,000,000	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	
TOTAL	\$7,500,000	0.00	\$6,794,876	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00	
·		***************************************											
TOTAL - ST ICF-ID REIMBURSEMENT ALLOW	\$7,500,000	0.00	\$6,794,876	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00	

#### **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) - Community Programs Section 10.410

### Book 2, Page 322

The Division of DD operates a community-based service delivery system through its eleven regional centers for persons with developmental disabilities. This core contains funding the regional centers use to contract with community providers who provide in-home supports, residential services, autism supports, and other services to individuals allowing them the choice to live in the least restricted environment. Programs funded through this core include In-Home Supports, Residential Services, Autism and Targeted Case Management.

Legal Basis:

In-Home Supports & Autism 630.405 - 630.460 RSMo; Residential Services 630.605 - 630.660 and 633.110 RSMo; Case Management

6,33,100 - 633,160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

Other - Mental Health Local Tax Match Fund (0930); Mental Health Interagency Payment Fund (0109); DD Waiting List Equity Trust Fund (0986)

#### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

						EXPLANATION
DEPARTMENT CHANGES           Reallocation         1919         COMMUNITY PROGRAMS-0101         EE           Reallocation         1919         COMMUNITY PROGRAMS-0101         PD           Reallocation         1922         COMMUNITY PROGRAMS-0148         PD           Reallocation         2072         COMMUNITY PRG-MEDICAID MT-0101         PD           Reallocation         2074         COMMUNITY PRG-MEDICAID MT-0148         PD           Reallocation         2770         C & F DIRECTED SUPPORTS-0101         EE	) ) )	3,000 (1,497,988) 10,480,473 (5,000)	(7,495,664) 7,495,664		3,000 (1,497,988) (7,495,664) 10,480,473 7,495,664 (5,000)	
Reallocation 2770 C & F DIRECTED SUPPORTS-0101 PD Transfer 7426 DD COMMUNITY PROGRAMS PS-0101 PS DEPARTMENT CHANGES	כ	(8,980,485) (16,872) (16,872)	0		(8,980,485) (16,872) (16,872)	
GOVERNOR CHANGES           Reallocation         1922         COMMUNITY PROGRAMS-0148         PD           Reallocation         2074         COMMUNITY PRG-MEDICAID MT-0148         PD           Reduction         6680         DD FED MEDICAID-0148         PD           Reduction         9412         TARGETED CASE MGMT MED-0148         PD           Reduction         9803         COMMUNITY PROGRAMS MED-0470         PD           Reduction         9840         CP PROVIDER RATE-0109         PD           Reduction         9841         CP PROVIDER RATE-0148         PD           Reduction         9850         DD REBASING PSD-0148         PD           Reduction         9982         COMM PROGRAMS PROV RATE-0470         PD           Reduction         9991         COMMUNITY PROGRAMS-0470         PD           Reduction         9992         AUTISTIC CLIENTS-0470         PD           GOVERNOR CHANGES         TOTAL CHANGES		(16,872)	1,837,991 (1,837,991) (619,678) (59,344) (7,986,577) (11,731,400) (20,396,999) (20,396,999)	(5,844,360) (166,880) (5,066,885) (348,532) (59,425) (11,486,082) (11,486,082)	1,837,991 (1,837,991) (619,678) (59,344) (5,844,360) (166,880) (7,986,577) (11,731,400) (5,066,885) (348,532) (59,425) (31,883,081) (31,899,953)	

٠,	٦m	mitt	20	Ма	rkun	·Λn	ทมล	ì

Regular House Bills FY 2015 FY 2015 FY 2016 FY 2017 GOV AS HOUSE BUDGET BUDGET **ACTUAL** BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMENDED DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR DOLLAR DOLLAR FTE FTE DOLLAR FTE FTE DOLLAR FTE HOUSE BILL SECTION 10,410 COMMUNITY PROGRAMS - 74205C CORE PERSONAL SERVICES 1,535,517 25.09 1,446,005 23.24 1,534,209 25.09 1,517,337 24.59 1,517,337 24.59 1,517,337 24.59 GENERAL REVENUE 579,988 562,588 10.92 9.54 573,528 10.92 556,656 556,656 10,42 10,42 556,656 10,42 955,529 FEDERAL FUNDS 14.17 883,417 13.70 960,681 14.17 960,681 14,17 960,681 14.17 960,681 14.17 **EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT** 211,474 173,748 0.00 0.00 223,801 0.00 221,801 0.00 221,801 0.00 221,801 0.00 31,425 GENERAL REVENUE 0.00 31.750 0.00 36,425 0,00 34,425 0.00 34,425 0.00 34,425 0.00 FEDERAL FUNDS 180,049 0.00 141,421 0.00 182,376 0.00 182,376 0.00 182.376 0.00 182,376 0.00 0 OTHER FUNDS 0,00 577 0,00 5.000 0,00 5,000 0.00 5,000 0.00 5,000 0.00 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC 828,342,217 0.00 743,620,018 0.00 892,147,968 0.00 892,149,968 0.00 860,266,887 0.00 860,266,887 0.00 GENERAL REVENUE 258,726,984 0.00 258,725,715 0.00 279,279,624 0.00 279,281,624 0.00 279,281.624 0.00 279,281,624 0.00 532,566,124 FEDERAL FUNDS 0.00 0.00 0.00 465,090,283 573,338,153 573,338,153 0.00 552,941,154 0.00 552,941,154 00,0 37,049,109 OTHER FUNDS 0.00 19,804,020 0.00 39,530,191 0.00 39,530,191 0.00 28,044,109 0.00 28,044,109 0.00 TOTAL 25.09 \$745,239,771 23.24 \$893,905,978 25.09 \$893,889,106 24.59 \$862,006,025 24.59 24.59 \$830,089,208 \$862,006,025

Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	30,346	0.00	30,346	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	11,134	0.00	11,134	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	¢.	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	19.212	0,00	19,212	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$30,346	0.00	\$30,346	0.00	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 92 of 131 im_committee_markup_annual

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	SET	Regular House E
_	BUDGET	_	ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	)	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEND	)ED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DÖLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.410 MMUNITY PROGRAMS - 74205C			•			*****	-			<u></u>			
Tax Amnesty Fund Replacement - 0000016				***************************************			***************************************		***************************************				
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	45,493,382	0.00	45,493,382	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	16,961,443	0,00	16,961,443	0,00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0,00	Q	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	28,192,624	0.00	28,192,624	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	339.315	0.00	339,315	60,0	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$45,493,382	0.00	\$45,493,382	0.00	
To replace appropriations from the Tax Amnest	ly Fund from FY16.												
Utilization Increase - 1650011		0.00		0.00			50 204 0EF	0.00	ER 547 000		E0.547.000	2.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	60,301,955	0.00	58,517,282	0.00	58,517,282	0,00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE	•	0.00	0	0.00	<b>0</b>	0.00	22,117,151	0.00	22,120,538	9.00	22,120,538	0,00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0		0		o								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  - TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	0 0 80	0.00	0	0.00	22,117,151 38,184,804	0.00	22,120,538 36,396.744	0.00	22,120,538 36,396,744	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00 0.00	0 0 80	0.00	0	0.00	22,117,151 38,184,804	0.00	22,120,538 36,396.744	0.00	22,120,538 36,396,744	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  - TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	0 0 80	0.00	0	0.00	22,117,151 38,184,804	0.00	22,120,538 36,396.744	0.00	22,120,538 36,396,744	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  - TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	0 0 80	0.00	0	0.00	22,117,151 38,184,804	0.00	22,120,538 36,396.744	0.00	22,120,538 36,396,744	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  - TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	0 0 80	0.00	0	0.00	22,117,151 38,184,804	0.00	22,120,538 36,396.744	0.00	22,120,538 36,396,744	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  - TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	0 0 80	0.00	0	0.00	22,117,151 38,184,804	0.00	22,120,538 36,396.744	0.00	22,120,538 36,396,744	0.00	100-10

0

0,00

G

0.00

10,000.000

0.00

10,000,000

0.00

GENERAL REVENUE

0,00

0 0.00

nmittee Markup Annual													Regular House E
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		
	BUDGET	-	ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
USE BILL SECTION 10.410	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
MMUNITY PROGRAMS - 74205C	•												
DD Rebasing 2 - 1650015 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	27,194,605	0.00	27,194,605	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	ū	0.00	0	9.00	0	0.00	o	0,00	17,194,605	0.00	17,194,605	0.00	
FOTAL.	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$27,194,605	0.00	\$27,194,605	0.00	
n FY16, the cost of totally rebasing provider	r rates would be approx	imately \$89.	9 M. The \$89.9 M t	akes into ac	count previous fundi	ng allocated	for rebasing with t	he exception	of tax amnesty.				
								***************************************			*********		
									. 144.00	···			
DMH FMAP Adjustment - 1650017		****							140000	···			
DMH FMAP Adjustment - 1650017 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	O	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022	0.00	679,022	0.00	-
	0 0	0.00 c.eo	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022 679,022	0.00	679,022 679,022	<b>0.00</b> 0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	_										•		
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022	0,00	679,022	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022	0,00	679,022	0.00	7/492
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022	0,00	679,022	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022	0,00	679,022	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022	0,00	679,022	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022	0,00	679,022	0.00	VALUE
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	679,022	0,00	679,022	0.00	

													Regular House Bil
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	7
_	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FT <u>E</u>	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.410 OMMUNITY PROGRAMS - 74205C													
Mercy Kids Autism Center - 1650019 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	500,000	0.00	500,000	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	500,000	0.00	500,000	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	\$500,000	0.00	******
\$500,000 to provide additional services for child	dren with autism in th	ne St. Louis :	area through the Me	rev Kids Aut	ism Center								
											,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
DD-Day Hab Rebasing Rates - 1650021 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	21,775,163	0.00	
•	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	<b>O</b>	0.00	0	0.00	<b>0</b>	0.00	21,775,163 8,000,000	<b>0.00</b>	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	-				-				-		•		
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	C	0,00	8,000,000	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	o o \$0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	8,000,000 13,775,163	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS TOTAL	o o \$0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	8,000,000 13,775,163	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS TOTAL	o o \$0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	8,000,000 13,775,163	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS TOTAL	o o \$0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	8,000,000 13,775,163	0.00	



### **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Autism Regional Projects Section 10.410

Book 2, Page 352

Autism Regional Projects serving individuals with autism who are on the wait list

Legal Basis:

N/A

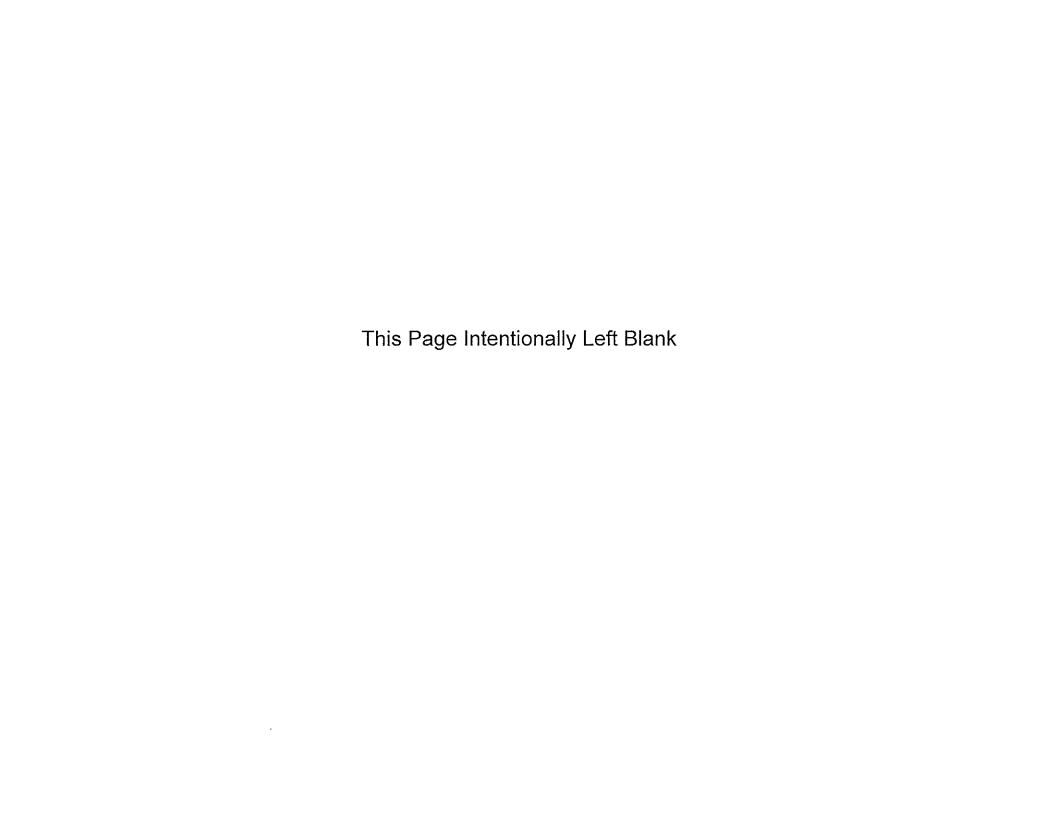
Funding Source: General Revenue

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

AUTISM REGIONAL PROJECTS	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
GOVERNOR CHANGES  Reduction 9804 AUTISM REGIONAL PROJECTS-04  GOVERNOR CHA					(116,260) (116,260)	(116,260) (116,260)	
TOTAL CHA	ANGES				(116,260)	(116,260)	

													Regular House Bill
	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REQ		GOV AS AMENDED REC		HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED		
	DÖLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.410 AUTISM REGIONAL PROJECTS - 74210C													
CORE								*****					
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	8,750,648	0.00	8,750,648	0.00	8,866,908	0.00	8,866,908	0.00	8,750,648	0.00	8,750,648	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	8,750,648	0.00	8,750,648	0.00	8,750,648	0,00	B,750,648	0.00	8,750.648	0,00	8,750,648	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	116,260	0.00	116,260	0,00	o	0.00	0	0.00	
TOTAL	\$8,750,648	0.00	\$8,750,648	0.00	\$8,866,908	0.00	\$8,866,908	0.00	\$8,750,648	0.00	\$8,750,648	0.00	
Core ReallocationTo align appropriations and	FTE with estimated	expenditures	s.										
Tax Amnesty Fund Replacement - 0000016 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	262,518 262,518	0.00	262,518	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUS		0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	262,518	0.00	262,518	0.00	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	\$0	0.00			-				<del>-</del>				
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC  GENERAL REVENUE  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	262,518	0.00	262,518	0.00	

Committee Markup Annual		_											Regular House Bill
	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REQ		GOV AS AMENDED REC		HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED		
***************************************	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.410 AUTISM OUTREACH INITIATIVES - 74212C													
Autism Outreach- Northeast MO - 1650028						•			1.0	···		*****	
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	200,000	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.06	0	0.00	0	0,00	o	0.00	200,000	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$200,000	0.00	
For Autism Outreach Initiatives for Children in N	lortheast Missour	i (Judevine)											
				·		7.110	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					*******	
								_					
					***************************************				******				



# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Behavioral Health – Tuberous Sclerosis Complex Section 10.415

### Book 2, Page 365

Tuberous Sclerosis Complex (TSC) is a genetic disorder that involves growth of tumors or other abnormalities in multiple organs of the body, including the brain, skin, eye, heart, lungs, and kidneys. This disease can have many different presentations and symptoms, but most commonly TSC afflicts infants and children with developmental delay, intellectual disability, autism, and intractable seizures. As a result, many people with TSC and their families are left dealing with life-long neurological disabilities. Although TSC is not widely recognized by the general public and receives relatively limited clinical resources, TSC has a similar prevalence as the better-known neurological disease, Duchenne's muscular dystrophy, and is more common than ALS (Lou Gehrig's disease). Thus, there is a great need to develop ways to help improve the lives of this significant population of patients through better clinical care and research.

Funding in the amount of \$250,000 was appropriated in FY 2016 to allow the Department to contract with Washington University for on-going research and treatment of tuberous sclerosis.

Legal Basis: N/A

Funding Source: General Revenue

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS COMPLEX	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL EXPLANATION
DEPARTMENT CHANGES						
One Time 9398 TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS COMPLX-0101	PD		(250,000)			(250,000)
DEPARTMENT CHANGE	S		(250,000)			(250,000)
GOVERNOR CHANGES						
One Time 9398 TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS COMPLX-0101	PD		250,000			250,000
GOVERNOR CHANGE	-		250,000			250,000
TOTAL CHANGE	S		0			0

ommittee Markup Annual										_			Regular House Bi
	FY 2015	•	FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
_	BUDGE	<u>r</u> _	ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE	<u>a</u>	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE _	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.415 UBEROUS SCLEROSIS COMPLEX - 74211C													
CORE								,,,,,,,		***			
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC	0	0.00	0	0.00	250,000	0.00	0	0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	250,000	0.00	0	0,00	250,000	0.00	250,000	00,0	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$250,000	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$250,000	0.00	\$250,000	0.00	
						******			74HILU V.A. W.				

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Community Support Staff Section 10.420

Book 2, Page 370

This section consists of funding and FTE reallocated in FY09 from Regional Office budgets and DD Community Programs. This section includes funding for all Case Manager I, II and III, Case Management Assessment Supervisors and Quality Assurance positions. The funding is allocated to the appropriate regional office to address caseloads.

In the FY 2015 Departmental Budget Request, the Division of DD is requesting that non-case manager staff within the Community Support Staff house bill section be reallocated to the appropriate regional offices. Funding for DMH case managers will remain in the Community Support Staff house bill section to be allocated to the appropriate regional office.

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016	****	FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	GET	Regular House B
BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	2		EC			
LLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
									_			
									<u> </u>			
0,041,238	240.38	7,501,352	206.55	9,990,548	237.38	9,990,548	237.38	9,990,548	237.38	9,990,548	237.38	
•	28,70	1,892,492	51,35	1,961,542	28.70	1,961,542	28.70	1,961,542	28.70	1,961,542	28.70	
8,090,215	211,68	5,608,860	155,20	800,950,8	205.68	8,029,006	208,68	8,029,006	208.68	8,029,006	208.68	
0,041,238	240.38	\$7,501,352	206.55	\$9,990,548	237.38	\$9,990,548	237.38	\$9,990,548	237.38	\$9,990,548	237.38	
			0.00	0			0.00	199,813	0.00	199,813		
0	0.00	0	0.00	U	0.00	0	0.00	133,013	2.44	199,013	0.00	
<b>0</b> 0	0.00	0	00.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	39.232	0,00	39,232	0.00	
-								<del>-</del>		•		
0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0,00	0	0.00	39.232	00,0	39,232	0.00	
(	0,041,238 1,951,023 8,090,215 0,041,238	BUDGET  LAR FTE  0,041,238 240.38 1,951,023 28.70 8,090,215 211.68 0,041,238 240.38	BUDGET ACTUAL  LAR FTE DOLLAR  0,041,238 240.38 7,501,352 1,951,023 28.70 1.892.492 8,090,215 211.68 5,603,860 0,041,238 240.38 \$7,501,352	BUDGET ACTUAL  LAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  0,041,238 240.38 7,501,352 206.55 1,951,023 28.70 1,892,492 51.35 8,090,215 211.68 5,603.869 155.20 0,041,238 240.38 \$7,501,352 206.55	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           LAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           0,041,238         240.38         7,501,352         206.55         9,990,548           1,951,023         28,70         1,892,492         51.35         1,961,542           8,090,215         211.68         5,603,860         155.20         8,029,006           0,041,238         240.38         \$7,501,352         206.55         \$9,990,548	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           LAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           0,041,238         240.38         7,501,352         206.55         9,990,548         237.38           1,951,023         28,70         1,892,492         51.35         1,961,542         28.70           8,090,215         211.58         5,603,860         155.20         8,029,006         208.68           0,041,238         240.38         \$7,501,352         206.55         \$9,990,548         237.38	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REC LAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR  0,041,238 240.38 7,501,352 206.55 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548 1,951,023 28,70 1.892,492 51.35 1.961.542 28,70 1.961,542 8,090,215 211.68 5,603,860 155.20 8,029,006 208.68 8,029,006 0,041,238 240.38 \$7,501,352 206.55 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ  LAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  0,041,238 240.38 7,501,352 206.55 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548 237.38 1,951,023 28,70 1,892,492 51.35 1,961,542 28,70 1,961,542 28,70 8,090,215 211.68 5,603,860 155.20 8,029,006 208,68 8,023,006 208,68 0,041,238 240.38 \$7,501,352 206.55 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548 237.38	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED R  LAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR  0,041,238 240.38 7,501,352 206.55 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548  1,951,023 28,70 1,892,492 51.35 1,961,542 28,70 1,961,542 28,70 1,961,542 8,090,215 211.68 5,608,860 155.20 8,029,006 208.68 8,029,006 208,68 8,029,006  0,041,238 240.38 \$7,501,352 206.55 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC  LAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  0,041,238 240.38 7,501,352 206.55 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548 237.38  1,951,023 28,70 1,892,492 51.35 1,961,542 28,70 1,961,542 28,70 1,961,542 28,70 8,090,215 211.68 5,603,860 155.20 8,029,006 208.68 8,029,006 208.68 8,029,006 208.68 0,041,238 240.38 \$7,501,352 206.55 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548 237.38	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMENT LAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR  0,041,238 240.38 7,501,352 206.55 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548 237.38 9,990,548  1,951,023 28,70 1,892,492 51.35 1,961,542 28,70 1,961,542 28,70 1,961,542 28,70 1,961,542 8,090,215 211.68 5,608,860 155.20 8,029,006 208.68 8,029,006 208,68 8,029,006 208.68 8,029,006  0,041,238 240.38 \$7,501,352 206.55 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548  237.38 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548  237.38 \$9,990,548 237.38 \$9,990,548	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           LAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLA

TOTAL - DD COMMUNITY SUPPORT STAFF

\$10,041,238

240.38

\$7,501,352

206.55

\$9,990,548

237.38

\$9,990,548

237,38

\$10,190,361

237.38

\$10,190,361

237.38

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) — Developmental Disabilities Act Section 10.425

# Book 2, Page 381

The Missouri Planning Council is a federally-funded, 23-member consumer, driven council appointed by the Governor. Its mandate is to plan, advocate for, and give advice concerning programs and services for persons with developmental disabilities that will increase their opportunities for independence, productivity and integration into communities.

Legal Basis: PL 106-402, the Developmental Disabilities and Bill of Rights Act

Funding Source: Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

DEV DISABILITIES GRANT (DDA)	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
GOVERNOR CHANGES							
Reallocation 4163 DEV DISABILITS GRANT PS-0148	PS			25,000		25,000	
Reallocation 4164 DEV DISABILITS GRANT E&E-0148	EE			(25,000)		(25,000)	
GOVERNOR CHAI	NGES			Ó		Ó	
TOTAL CHAI	NGES			0		0	

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS	_	HOUSE BUD	GET	7
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.425 V DISABILITIES GRANT (DDA) - 74240C													
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	384,775	7.98	331,699	7.17	386,849	7.98	386,849	7.98	411,849	7.98	411,849	7.98	
FEDERAL FUNDS	384,775	7.98	331,699	7,17	386.849	7,98	386,849	7.98	411,849	7.98	411,649	7.98	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	1,171,512	0.00	879,451	0.00	1,171,512	0.00	1,171,512	0.00	1,146,512	0.00	1,146,512	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,171,512	0.00	879,451	0.00	1,171,512	0.00	1,171,512	0.00	1,146,512	0,00	1,146,512	0.00	
							** ***	7.00	***				
TOTAL	\$1,556,287	7.98	\$1,211,150	7.17	\$1,558,361	7.98	\$1,558,361	7.98	\$1,558,361	7.98	\$1,558,361	7.98	
TOTAL	\$1,556,287	7.98	\$1,211,150	7.17	\$1,558,361	7.98	S1,558,361	7.98	\$1,558,361	7.98	\$1,558,361	7.98	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	\$1,556,287		\$1,211,150	- 11	\$1,558,361	0.00	51,558,361	******					
Pay Plan - 0000012		0.00		0.00				0.00	\$1,558,361 7,737 7,737	0.00	\$1,558,361 7,737 7,737	0.00	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,737	0.00	7,737	0.00	

7.17

\$1,558,361

\$1,558,361

7.98

\$1,566,098

7.98

\$1,566,098

7.98

TOTAL - DEV DISABILITIES GRANT (DDA)

\$1,556,287

7.98

\$1,211,150

7.98

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – MRDD ICF/MR Provider Tax Section 10.430

## Book 2, Page 393

The Division of DD worked with the MO HealthNet Division and other stakeholders to establish a new Federal funding stream. The legislation allows the state to impose a 5.49% provider tax on operating revenues of both private and state operated ICF/MR facilities. The Division of DD projects the ICF/MR provider tax on state operated facilities will generate approximately \$2 million annually.

ICF-ID Reimbursement Allow to GR Transfer (74251C)

Legal Basis: PL 106-402, the Developmental Disabilities and Bill of Rights Act

Funding Source: Other – ICF/MR Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0901)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

Committee Markup Annual	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REC		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD		Regular House Bills
•	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	***************************************
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.430 ICF-ID REIMB ALLOW TO GR TRF - 74251C	. =						-						
CORE										***			
FUND TRANSFERS	2,800,000	0.00	2,507,649	0.00	2,650,000	0.00	2,650,000	0.00	2,650,000	0.00	2,650,000	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	2,800,000	0.00	2,507,649	0.00	2,650,000	0.00	2,650,000	9.00	2,650.000	0.00	2.650,000	0,00	
TOTAL	\$2,800,000	0.00	\$2,507,649	0.00	\$2,650,000	0.00	\$2,650,000	0.00	\$2,650,000	0.00	\$2,650,000	0.00	
TOTAL - ICF-ID REIMB ALLOW TO GR TRF	\$2,800,000	0.00	\$2,507,649	0.00	\$2,650,000	0.00	\$2,650,000	0.00	\$2,650,000	0.00	\$2,650,000	0.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – MRDD ICF/MR Provider Tax Section 10.430

## Book 2, Page 393

The Division of DD worked with the MO HealthNet Division and other stakeholders to establish a new Federal funding stream. The legislation allows the state to impose a 5.49% provider tax on operating revenues of both private and state operated ICF/MR facilities. The Division of DD projects the ICF/MR provider tax on state operated facilities will generate approximately \$2 million annually.

ICF-ID Reimbursement Allow to GR Transfer (74253C)

Legal Basis: PL 106-402, the Developmental Disabilities and Bill of Rights Act

Funding Source: Other - ICF/MR Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0901)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bills
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET	·	ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE	2	AMENDED I	REC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE											
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.430 DD-ICF-ID REIM ALLOW FED TRF - 74253C													
CORE													
FUND TRANSFERS	4,742,365	0.00	4,288,696	0.00	4,392,365	0.00	4,392,365	0.00	4,392,365	0.00	4,392,365	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	4,742,365	0.00	4,268,695	0.00	4,392,365	0.00	4,392,365	0.00	4,392,365	9,00	4,392,365	0,00	
TOTAL	\$4,742,365	0.00	\$4,288,696	0.00	\$4,392,365	0.00	\$4,392,365	0.00	\$4,392,365	0.00	\$4,392,365	0.00	
TANHAN I									******				
TOTAL - DD-ICF-ID REIM ALLOW FED TRF	\$4,742,365	0.00	\$4,288,696	0.00	\$4,392,365	0.00	\$4,392,365	0.00	\$4,392,365	0.00	\$4,392,365	0.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Albany Regional Office Section 10.500

Book 2, Page 398

The Albany Regional Office is located at 809 N. 13th St., Albany, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 201 DEPT RI		GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BU RECOMME		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.500 LBANY RO - 74305C												, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
CORE		****											
PERSONAL SERVICES	1,039,339	26.54	980,210	24.25	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	876,293	22,14	850,004	21.04	0	0.00	D	0,00	G	0,00	0	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	163,046	4,40	130,206	3.21	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	57,864	0.00	53,937	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	54,028	0,00	52,406	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	3,836	0.00	1,531	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	o	0.00	
TOTAL	\$1,097,203	26.54	\$1,034,147	24.25	so	0.00	\$0	0.00	S0	0.00	\$0	0.00	-

TOTAL - ALBANY RO	\$1,097,203	26.54	\$1,034,147	24.25	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	 

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Central Missouri Regional Office Section 10.500

Book 2, Page 399

The Central Missouri Regional Office is located at 1500 Vandiver Drive, Suite 100, Columbia, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Current Flexibility: Not more than 50% is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

CENTRAL MO REGIONAL OFFICE	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
DEPARTMENT CHANGES							
Reallocation 0461 CENTRAL MO RO PS-0101	P\$	1.00	22,536			22,536	
Reallocation 2102 CENTRAL MO RO E&E-0101	EE		1,233			1,233	
Reallocation 4493 CENTRAL MO RO MEDICAID EE-0101	EE		(1,233)			(1,233)	
DEPARTMENT CHANGE	S	1.00	22,536			22,536	
TOTAL CHANGE	S	1.00	22,536			22,536	

ommittee	Markup	Annual

Regular	House Bills
---------	-------------

FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET			<u> </u>	-				
DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
									_			
2,200,263	59.95	1,961,188	51.64	3,753,771	97.70	3,776,307	98.70	3,776,307	98.70	3,776,307	98.70	
1,842,417	50,45	1,787,148	47,50	3,102,833	80,70	3,125,369	81.70	3,125,369	81,70	3,125,369	81.70	
357,846	9.50	174,040	4.14	650,938	17.00	650,938	17.90	650,938	17.00	650,938	17.00	
164,371	0.00	143,239	0.00	293,895	0.00	293,895	0.00	293,895	0.00	293,895	0.00	
87,893	0.00	65,256	0.00	163,552	0.00	183,562	0.00	183,562	0.00	183,562	0,00	
76,478	0,00	57.983	0.00	110,333	0.00	110,333	0.00	110.333	0.00	110,333	0.00	
\$2,364,634	59.95	\$2,104,427	51.64	\$4,047,666	97.70	\$4,070,202	98.70	\$4,070,202	98.70	\$4,070,202	98.70	
	2,200,263 1,842,417 357,846 164,371 87,893 76,478	BUDGET  DOLLAR FTE  2,200,263 59.95  1,842,417 50.45 357,846 9.50  164,371 0.00 67,893 0.00 76,478 0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           2,200,263         59.95         1,961,188           1,842,417         50.45         1,787,148           357,846         9.50         174,040           164,371         0.00         143,239           67,893         0.00         65,256           76,478         0.00         57,983	BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           2,200,263         59.95         1,961,188         51.64           1.842,417         50.45         1,787,148         47.50           357,846         9.50         174,040         4.14           164,371         0.00         143,239         0.00           87,893         0.00         85,256         0.00           76,478         0.00         57,983         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           2,200,263         59.95         1,961,188         51.64         3,753,771           1,842,417         50.45         1,787,148         47.50         3,102,833           357,846         9.50         174,040         4.14         550,938           164,371         0.00         143,239         0.00         293,895           67,893         0.00         85,256         0.00         183,582           76,478         0.00         57,983         0.00         110,333	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           2,200,263         59.95         1,861,188         51.64         3,753,771         97.70           1,842,417         50.45         1,787,148         47.50         3,102,833         80,70           357,846         9.50         174,040         4.14         650,938         17.00           164,371         0.00         143,239         0.00         293,895         0.00           87,893         0.00         85,256         0.00         183,552         0.00           76,478         0.00         57,983         0.00         110,333         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPTREC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           2,200,263         59.95         1,961,188         51.64         3,753,771         97.70         3,776,307           1,842,417         50.45         1,787,148         47.50         3,102,833         80.70         3,125,369           357,846         9.50         174,040         4.14         650,938         17.00         650,938           164,371         0.00         143,239         0.00         293,895         0.00         293,895           67,893         0.00         65,256         0.00         183,562         0.00         183,562           76,478         0.00         57,983         0.00         110,333         0.00         110,333	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           2,200,263         59.95         1,961,188         51.64         3,753,771         97.70         3,776,307         98.70           1,842,417         50.45         1,787,148         47.50         3,102,833         80.70         3,125,369         81.70           357,846         9.50         174,040         4.14         650,938         17.00         650,938         17.00           164,371         0.00         143,239         0.00         293,895         0.00         293,895         0.00           67,893         0.00         65,256         0.00         183,562         0.00         183,562         0.00           76,478         0.00         57,983         0.00         110,333         0.00         110,333         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED F           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         3,776,307         98.70         3,776,307         98.70         3,776,307         11.253,669         81.70         3,125,369         81.70         3,125,369         81.70         3,125,369         81.70         3,125,369         81.70         550,938         17.00         650,938         17.00         650,938         17.00<	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPTREQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           2,200,263         59.95         1,961,188         51.64         3,753,771         97.70         3,776,307         98.70         3,776,307         98.70           1,842,417         50.45         1,787,148         47.50         3,102,633         80.70         3,125,369         81.70         3,125,369         81.70           357,846         9.50         174,040         4.14         650,938         17.00         650,938         17.00         550,938         17.00           164,371         0.00         143,239         0.00         293,895         0.00         293,895         0.00         293,895         0.00           87,893         0.00         65,256         0.00         183,562         0.00         183,562         0.00         183,562         0.00           76,478         0.00         57,983         0.00         110,333         0.00         110,333         0.00         110,333         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPTREQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENT           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         3,776,307         98.70         3,776,307         98.70         3,776,307	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         \$76,307         98.70         3,776,307         98.70         3,776,307         98.70         3,776,307<

Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	75,525	0.00	75,525	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	o	0.00	0	0.00	o	0.00	0	0.00	62,504	0.00	62,504	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	٥	0.00	0	0.00	o	0,00	D	0.00	13.021	0.00	13,021	0.00
TOTAL.	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$75,525	0.00	\$75,525	0.00

TOTAL - CENTRAL MO RO	\$2,364,634	59.95	\$2,104,427	51.64	\$4,047,666	97,70	\$4,070,202	98,70	\$4,145,727	98.70	\$4,145,727	98.70	

### **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) - Hannibal Regional Office Section 10.500

Book 2, Page 400

The Hannibal Regional Office is located at 805 Clinic Road, Hannibal, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. R Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Legal Basis:

633,100 through 633,160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ommittee Markup Annua	ommittee	Markun	Annua
-----------------------	----------	--------	-------

Regular House Bills

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 201 DEPT R		GOV AS		HOUSE BU RECOMME		, , ,
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.500 HANNIBAL RO - 74315C													
CORE								,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					
PERSONAL SERVICES	964,713	22,11	850,617	19.17	0	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.00	0	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	820,124	19.61	795,522	18.17	o	0.00	۵	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	144,589	2.50	55,095	1.00	o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	84,488	0.00	81,612	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	75,310	0.00	73,051	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	9,178	0.00	8,561	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	6.00	0	0.00	
TOTAL	\$1,049,201	22.11	\$932,229	19.17	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

	7,000												
TOTAL - HANNIBAL RO	\$1,049,201	22.11	\$932,229	19.17	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 105 of 131

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Joplin Regional Office Section 10.500

## Book 2, Page 401

The Joplin Regional Office is located at 3600 E. Newman Road, Joplin, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ommittee	Marku	Annual
----------	-------	--------

Regular House Bills
---------------------

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE I	BUDGET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE		AMENDED I		RECOM		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
ROUSE BILL SECTION 10.500 POPLIN RO - 74320C													
CORE											*******	Lilling	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
PERSONAL SERVICES	967,655	23.90	918,511	21.92	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	851,663	20,40	826.115	19,51	O	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		00,00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	115,992	3,50	92,396	2.41	0	0.00	0	00,0	0	0.00		0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	102,563	0.00	83,682	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0 0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	79,085	0.00	77,011	0.00	Đ	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0 0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	23,478	0.00	6,671	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00		0.00	
TOTAL	\$1,070,218	23.90	\$1,002,193	21.92	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		\$0 0.00	*******
										-			

TOTAL - JOPLIN RO	\$1,070,218	23.90	\$1,002,193	21.92	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Kansas City Regional Office Section 10,505

## Book 2, Page 402

The Kansas City Regional Office is located at 821 E. Admiral Blvd., Kansas City, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Current Flexibility: Not more than 50% is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

KANSAS CITY REGIONAL OFFICE DEPARTMENT CHANGES	вовс	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	EXPLANATION
Reallocation 0464 KANSAS CITY RO PS-0101 Reallocation 2112 KANSAS CITY RO E&E-0101 Reallocation 4496 KANSAS CTY RO MEDICAID EE-0101 DEPARTMENT CHANGE		1.00	27,504 925 (925) 27,504			27,504 925 (925) 27,504	
TOTAL CHANGE	S	1.00	27,504			27,504	

ommittee Markup Annual													Regular House Bill
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	2	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.505 ANSAS CITY RO - 74325C													
CORE												********	
PERSONAL SERVICES	3,138,458	76.71	2,685,620	67.73	3,989,161	96.74	4,016,665	97.74	4,016,665	97.74	4,016,665	97.74	
GENERAL REVENUE	2,080,028	51.21	2,016,709	50.82	2,769,638	67,90	2,797,142	68.00	2,797,142	68.00	2.797,142	68,00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,058,430	25.50	668,911	16.91	1,219.523	29.74	1,219,523	29,74	1,219,523	29.74	1,219,523	29.74	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	336,461	0.00	307,483	0.00	394,325	0.00	394,325	0.00	394,325	0.00	394,325	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	228,983	0.00	222,113	0.00	283,011	0.00	283,011	0.00	283,011	0.00	283,011	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	107,478	0.00	65,370	0.00	111,314	0.00	111,314	0,00	111.314	0.00	111,314	0.00	
TOTAL	\$3,474,919	76.71	\$2,993,103	67.73	\$4,383,486	96.74	\$4,410,990	97.74	\$4,410,990	97.74	\$4,410,990	97.74	
		-		***********	, , , <del>/********************************</del>		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			-		WWW. 4.4	- Helical
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	a	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	80,333	0.00	80,333	0.00	***************************************
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	c	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	55,944	0.00	55,944	0.00	

													<del></del>	
TOTAL - KANSAS CITY RO	\$3,474,919	76.71	\$2,993,103	67.73	\$4,383,486	96.74	\$4,410,990	97.74	\$4,491,323	97.74	\$4,491,323	97.74		

\$0

0.00

0.00

0

\$0

0.00

0.00

24,389

\$80,333

0.00

0.00

2/24/16 19:16

Page 107 of 131

24,389

\$80,333

0.00

0.00

FEDERAL FUNDS

TOTAL

0

\$0

General Structure Adjustment for all state employees. Governor recommends 2% for FY2017.

0.00

0.00

Ģ

\$0

0.00

0.00

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Kirksville Regional Office Section 10.505

## Book 2, Page 403

The Kirksville Regional Office is located at 1702 E. LaHarpe Street, Kirksville, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ommittee	Markun	Annual
,ommittee	Markup	AHHUA

Rec	ııılər	House	Rille
neu	lulas	nouse	DIIIS

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REQ		GOV AS AMENDED REC		HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	*****
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.505 KIRKSVILLE RO - 74330C													
CORE	***************************************	***************************************											
PERSONAL SERVICES	767,394	19.50	665,548	16.07	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	659,243	16,50	639,468	15.49	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00		0 0,60	
FEDERAL FUNDS	108,151	3,00	26,080	0.58	0	0.00	c c	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	67,273	0.00	62,022	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	46,957	0.00	45,550	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00		0 0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	20,316	0.00	16,472	0,00	o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		00,0	
TOTAL	\$834,667	19.50	\$727,570	16.07	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		\$0 0.00	

TOTAL - KIRKSVILLE RO \$834,667 19.50 \$727,570 16.07 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00								- w					 
	TOTAL - KIRKSVILLE RO	\$834,667	19.50	\$727,570	16.07	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 108 of 131

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Poplar Bluff Regional Office Section 10.505

## Book 2, Page 404

The Poplar Bluff Regional Office is located at 2351 Kanell Blvd., Poplar Bluff, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

## **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

ommittee Markup Annu	ual
----------------------	-----

Regular	House Bills

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT RE		GOV AS AMENDED		HOUSE BI		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10,505 POPLAR BLUFF RO - 74335C										*****			
CORE			-										*****
PERSONAL SERVICES	899,192	23.47	875,542	21.81	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	(	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	779,234	19.97	755,857	16.88	0	0.00	0	0.00	C	0,00	ď	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	119,958	3.50	119,685	2.93	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	c	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	63,239	0.00	58,469	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	(	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	46,007	0.00	44,626	0,00	0	0.00	Q	0,00	0	0.00		0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	17,232	0.00	13,843	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	c	0.00	
TOTAL	\$962,431	23.47	\$934,011	21.81	\$0	00.0	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$(	0.00	

TOTAL - POPLAR BLUFF RO	\$962,431	23.47	\$934,011	21.81	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	
·····													

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Rolla Regional Office Section 10.505

## Book 2, Page 405

The Rolla Regional Office is located at 105 Fairgrounds Road, Rolla, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

٠.	mmittaa	Markup	Annual
·O	mmuee	Markub	Annuai

Reau				Dill-
neau	ııar	TOL	ıse	DIJIS

	FY 2015 BUDGET	BUDGET		FY 2015 FY 20 ACTUAL BUDG					GOV AS AMENDED REC		HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.505 ROLLA RO - 74340C													
CORE	- Huil-11			,						W			
PERSONAL SERVICES	1,140,601	27.75	1,080,100	26.25	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	903,563	21,75	876,456	21,00	Đ	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	237,038	6.00	203,642	5.25	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	62,251	0.00	60,790	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	48,712	0.00	47,251	9,00	0	0.00	C	0.00	0	0.00	o	00,0	
FEDERAL FUNDS	13,539	0.00	13,539	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	C	0.00	
TOTAL	\$1,202,852	27.75	\$1,140,890	26.25	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

							****			- HARWS	1100		
TOTAL - ROLLA RO	\$1,202,852	27.75	\$1,140,890	26.25	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	
			, married 1997	***************************************		***************************************			····			***************************************	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 110 of 131

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Sikeston Regional Office Section 10.510

## Book 2, Page 406

The Sikeston Regional Office is located at 112 Plaza Drive, Sikeston, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Current Flexibility: Not more than 50% is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

SIKESTON REGIONAL OFFICE	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
DEPARTMENT CHANGES							
Reallocation 2117 SIKESTON RO E&E-0101	EE		925			925	
Reallocation 4504 SIKESTON RO MEDICAID EE-0101	EE		(925)			(925)	
DEPARTMENT CHA	NGES		Ò			Ò	
TOTAL CHA	NGES		0			0	

	Markun	

Regular House Bills

	FY 2015 BUDGET				FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REQ		GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUDG RECOMMEND		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.510 SIKESTON RO - 74345C						******							
CORE					-						*****		
PERSONAL SERVICES	1,184,859	30.58	1,127,243	29.37	1,914,715	49.57	1,914,715	49.57	1,914,715	49.57	1,914,715	49.57	
GENERAL REVENUE	1,068,158	27.33	1,036,113	26.92	1,676,780	42.82	1,676,780	42,82	1,676,780	42.82	1,676,780	42.82	
FEDERAL FUNDS	116,701	3.25	91,130	2.45	237.935	6.75	237,935	6.75	237.935	6.75	237,935	6,75	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	107,851	0.00	100,176	0.00	171,090	0.00	171,090	0.00	171,090	0.00	171,090	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	97,501	0.00	94,575	0.00	143,508	0.00	143,508	0.00	143,508	0,00	143,508	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	10,350	0.00	5,601	00,0	27,582	0.00	27,582	0.00	27,582	0.00	27,582	0.00	
TOTAL	\$1,292,710	30.58	\$1,227,419	29.37	\$2,085,805	49.57	\$2,085,805	49.57	\$2,085,805	49.57	\$2,085,805	49.57	****

'ay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	38,296	0.00	38,296	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	33,537	0.00	33,537	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	O	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	Đ	0.00	4,759	0.00	4,759	0.00
OTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$38,296	0.00	\$38,296	0.00

		**********		,-manua.						,		*****	 
TOTAL - SIKESTON RO	\$1,292,710	30.58	\$1,227,419	29.37	\$2,085,805	49.57	\$2,085,805	49.57	\$2,124,101	49.57	\$2,124,101	49,57	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Springfield Regional Office Section 10.515

## Book 2, Page 407

The Springfield Regional Office is located at 1515 E. Pythian; Springfield, MO. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Current Flexibility: Not more than 50% is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Legal Basis: 633,100 through 633,160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

SPRINGFIELD REGIONAL OFFICE	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
DEPARTMENT CHANGES			005			005	
Reallocation 2118 SPRINGFIELD RO E&E-0101	EE		925			925	
Reallocation 4507 SPRINGFL RO MEDICAID EE-0101	EE		(925)			(925)	
DEPARTMENT CHAN	IGES		0			0	
TOTAL CHAN	IGES		0			0	

Committee	Markun	ABBUUAL

Regular House Bills

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 FY 2017 BUDGET DEPT REQ			GOV AS		HOUSE BUD RECOMMEN			
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.515 SPRINGFIELD RO - 74350C													7,000
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	1,629,183	43.00	1,489,409	37.35	2,395,047	61.13	2,395,047	61.13	2,395,047	61.13	2,395,047	61.13	
GENERAL REVENUE	1,375,838	34.75	1,333,845	32.93	2,023,720	49.38	2,023,720	49,38	2,023,720	49,38	2,023,720	49.38	
FEDERAL FUNDS	253,345	8.25	155,564	4.42	371,327	11.75	371,327	11.75	371.327	11.75	371,327	11,75	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	160,387	0.00	141,217	0.00	262,950	0.00	262,950	0.00	262,950	0.00	262,950	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	142,357	0.00	138,085	0.00	221,442	0.00	221,442	0.00	221,442	0.00	221,442	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	18,030	0.00	3,132	0.00	41.508	0.00	41,508	0.00	41,508	0.00	41,508	0.00	
TOTAL	\$1,789,570	43.00	\$1,630,626	37,35	\$2,657,997	61.13	\$2,657,997	61.13	\$2,657,997	61.13	\$2,657,997	61.13	
	41,122,111		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,								

Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	 )	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	47,903	0.00	47,903	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	)	0.00	C C	0.00	0	0.00	9	0.00	40,477	0.00	40,477	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	)	0,00	G	0.00	o	0.00	0	0.00	7,426	0,00	7,426	0.00	
TOTAL	 )	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$47,903	0.00	\$47,903	0.00	7102121

TOTAL - SPRINGFIELD RO	\$1,789,570	43.00	\$1,630,626	37.35	\$2,657,997	61.13	\$2,657,997	61.13	\$2,705,900	61.13	\$2,705,900	61.13	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 112 of 131 im_committee_markup_annual

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – St. Louis Regional Office Section 10.520

Book 2, Page 408

The St. Louis Regional Office leases office space at 211 North Lindbergh, and 3101 Chouteau Avenue. Satellite offices are maintained in the cities of St. Charles and Crystal City. Regional offices serve as entry points to divisional services for persons with developmental disabilities. Regional office staff determines client eligibility; develops individual habilitation plans (IHP); provides case management services; manages the division's community programs; and, makes sure the division is complying with all CMS Home and Community Based waiver assurances. Each regional office services 3 to 15 counties.

Current Flexibility: Not more than 50% is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Legal Basis: 633.100 through 633.160 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

ST LOUIS REGIONAL OFFICE	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
DEPARTMENT CHANGES			0.070			0.070	
Reallocation 0471 ST LOUIS RO PS-0101	PS		6,876			6,876	
Reallocation 2332 ST LOUIS RO E&E-0101	EE		925			925	
Reallocation 4510 ST LOUIS RO MEDICAID EE-0101	EE		(925)			(925)	
DEPARTMENT CHAN	GES		6,876			6,876	
TOTAL CHAN	GES		6,876			6,876	

:ommi	ttee	Markur	Annual

_			
Real	ılar	House	Bills

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REQ		GOV AS AMENDED REC		HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED		······································
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE -	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.520 ST LOUIS RO - 74355C	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,										11		
CORE								***************************************	******				
PERSONAL SERVICES	4,459,644	125.01	3,751,001	99.52	5,219,242	140.00	5,226,118	140.00	5,226,118	140.00	5,226,118	140.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	3,548,089	100.26	3,445,551	92.84	4,183,062	113.25	4.189,938	113,25	4,189,938	113.25	4.189,938	113,25	
FEDERAL FUNDS	911,555	24.75	305,450	6,68	1,036,180	26.75	1,035,180	26.75	1,036,180	26.75	1,036,180	26.75	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	536,013	0.00	418,945	0.00	620,501	0.00	620,501	0.00	620,501	0.00	620,501	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	309,437	0.50	300,152	0,00	384,747	00,0	384,747	0,00	384,747	0.00	384,747	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	226,576	0.00	118,793	0.00	235,754	0.00	235,754	0.00	235,754	0,00	235,754	0.00	
TOTAL	\$4,995,657	125.01	\$4,169,946	99,52	\$5,839,743	140.00	\$5,846,619	140.00	\$5,846,619	140.00	\$5,846,619	140.00	

Pay Plan - 0000012												
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	104,523	0.00	104,523	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	O	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	83,798	0.00	83,798	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	00,0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	20.725	0.00	20,725	0.00
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	<b>\$0</b>	0.00	<b>\$0</b>	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$104,523	0.00	\$104,523	0.00

***************************************									·····			<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>
TOTAL - ST LOUIS RO	\$4,995,657	125.01	\$4,169,946	99.52	\$5,839,743	140.00	\$5,846,619	140.00	\$5,951,142	140.00	\$5,951,142	140.00
											***************************************	

2/24/16 19:16 im_committee_markup_annual Page 113 of 131

### **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) - Bellefontaine Habilitation Center **Section 10.525**

Book 2, Page 458

The Bellefontaine Habilitation Center is located at 10695 Bellefontaine Road in St. Louis. Each habilitation center provides long-term, residential care for individuals with developmental disabilities.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities; 10% between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 2015)

Legal Basis: Chapter 633 RSMo

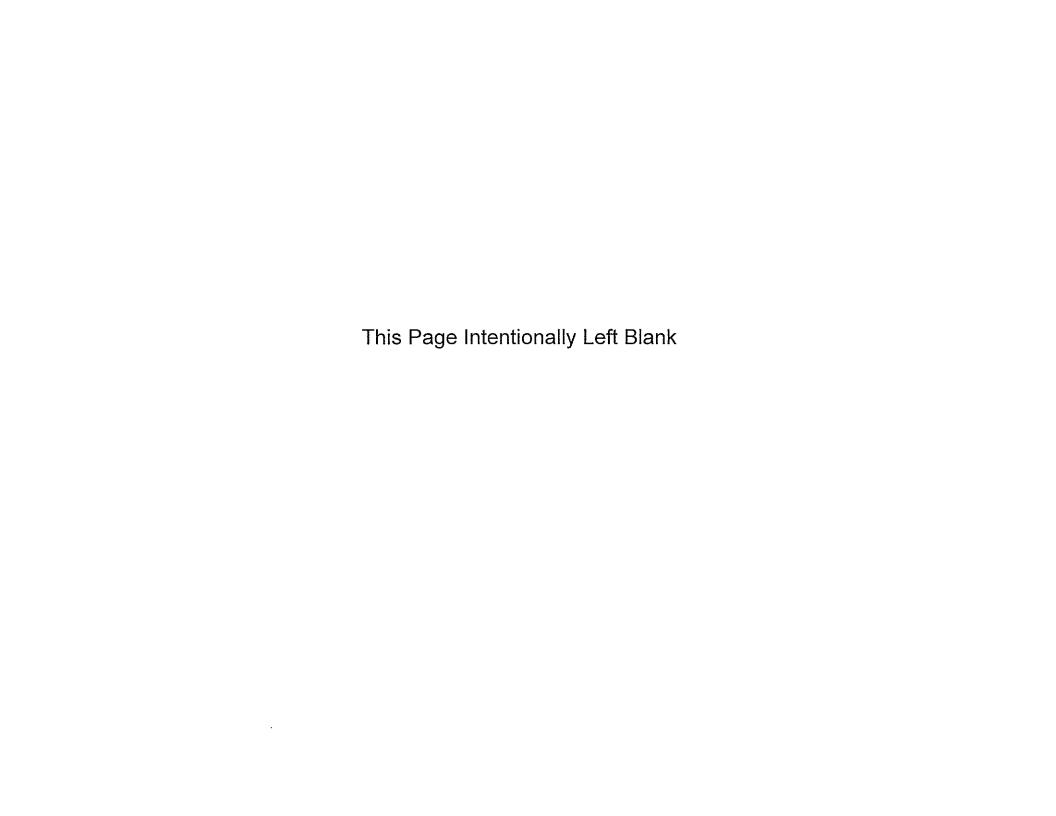
Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

3,979 29,794 34,185 1,251 46,287 24,964	445.85 149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00 445.85	FY 2015 ACTUAL DOLLAR 14,068,724 5.757,920 8,310,804 778,610 238,898 539,712 \$14,847,334		FY 2016 BUDGET DOLLAR 14,655,669 5.972.773 8.682.896 893,520 248.333 645.187 \$15,549,189	445.85 149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00 0.00	FY 2017 DEPT REC DOLLAR 14,655,669 5,972,773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333 645,187 \$15,549,189	445.85 149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	GOV AS AMENDED R DOLLAR 14,655,669 5,972,773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333 645,187	445.85 149,77 296.08 0.00 0.00	HOUSE BUDG RECOMMENT DOLLAR 14,655,669 5,972.773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333		
3,979 29,794 34,185 1,251 46,287 24,984	445.85 149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	14,068,724 5,757,920 8,310,804 778,610 238,898 599,712	485.41 232.54 252.67 0.00 0.00	14,655,669 5.972.773 8.682.696 893,520 248,333 645,187	445.85 149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	14,655,669 5,972,773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333 645,187	445.85 149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	14,655,669 5,972,773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333	445.85 149.77 296.08 0.00	14,655,669 5,972,773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333	445.85 149.77 296.08 0.00	
29,794 34,185 <b>1,251</b> 46,287 24,964	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00 0.00	5,757,920 8,310,804 778,610 238,898 539,712	232.54 252.87 0.00 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248,333 645,187	149.77 296.08 <b>0.00</b> 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248,333 645,187	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	5,972.773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248.333	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333	149.77 296.08 0.00	
29,794 34,185 <b>1,251</b> 46,287 24,964	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00 0.00	5,757,920 8,310,804 778,610 238,898 539,712	232.54 252.87 0.00 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248,333 645,187	149.77 296.08 <b>0.00</b> 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248,333 645,187	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	5,972.773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248.333	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333	149.77 296.08 0.00	
29,794 34,185 <b>1,251</b> 46,287 24,964	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00 0.00	5,757,920 8,310,804 778,610 238,898 539,712	232.54 252.87 0.00 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248,333 645,187	149.77 296.08 <b>0.00</b> 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248,333 645,187	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	5,972.773 8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248.333	149.77 296.08 0.00 0.00	5,972,773 8,682,896 893,520 248,333	149.77 296.08 0.00	
34,185 <b>1,251</b> 46,287 24,964	0.00 0.00 0.00	8,310,804 778,610 238,898 539,712	252.87 0.00 0.00 0.00	8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248,333 645,187	296.08 <b>0.00</b> 0.00 0.00	8,682,686 <b>893,520</b> 248,333 645,187	296,08 0,00 0,00 0,00	8,682,896 893,520 248,333	295.08 <b>0.00</b> 0.00	8,682,896 <b>893,520</b> 248,333	296.08 <b>0.00</b>	
1,251 46,287 24,964	0.00 0.00 0.00	778,610 238,898 539,712	0.00 0.00 0.00	893,520 248,333 645,187	0.00 0.00 0.00	893,520 248,333 645,187	0.00 0.00 0.00	<b>893,520</b> 248,333	0.00	893,520 248,333	0.00	
46,287 24,964	0.00	238,898 539,712	0.00	248,333 645,187	0.00 0.00	248,333 645,187	0.00	248,333	0.00	248,333		
24,964	9.00	539,712	0.00	645,187	9.00	645,187	0.00				0.00	
								101,1040	0.00	645,187	0,00	
5,230	445.85	\$14,847,334	485.41	\$15,549,189	445.85	515.549.189		04E E40 400	445.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
						<b>4</b>	445.85	\$15,549,189	445.85	\$15,549,189	445.85	
n	0.00	n	0.00	n	0.00		0.00	293 117	0.00	293.117	0.00	
0		<del>-</del>				=		·=		•		
0		0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	173,659	0.00	173,659	0.00	
\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$293,117	0.00	\$293,117	0.00	
ernor reco	ommends 2	% for FY2017.										
				-THINN							71311100	
												ATTENDED TO STATE OF THE PARTY
	\$0	0 0.00 0 0.00 \$0 0.00	0 0.00 0	0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00	0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0	0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 \$0 0.00 \$0 0.00	0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         \$0	0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0	0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         119.458           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         173.659           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$293,117	0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         119.458         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         173.659         0.00           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$293,117         0.00	0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         119,458         0.00         119,458           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         173,659         0.00         173,659           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$293,117         0.00         \$293,117	0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         119,458         0.00         119,458         0.00           0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         173,659         0.00         173,659         0.00           \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$0         0.00         \$293,117         0.00         \$293,117         0.00

ommittee Markup Annual	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REQ		GOV AS AMENDED REC		HOUSE BUDGET RECOMMENDED		Regular House Bi
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
OUSE BILL SECTION 10.525 ELLEFONTAINE HC - 74415C												111111	
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,169	0.00	3,169	0.00	3,169	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	O	0.00	Đ	0,00	O	0,00	3,169	0.00	3,169	0.00	3,169	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,169	0.00	\$3,169	0.00	\$3,169	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	costs at state-oper	aled facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Dep	partment of Labor m	nedical Inflatio	onary increase of 3.	9%.	/	,	·	******	
OTAL - BELLEFONTAINE HC	\$16,635,230	445.85	\$14,847,334	485.41	\$15,549,189	445.85	\$15,552,358	445.85	\$15,845,475	445.85	\$15,845,475	445.85	



## **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Bellefontaine Habilitation Center Overtime Section 10.525

Book 2, Page 458

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Bellefontaine Habilitation Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015	FY 2015			FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	Regular House E
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED F		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.525 LLEFONTAINE HC OVERTIME - 74416C	-												
CORE								-					
PERSONAL SERVICES	949,867	0.00	947,920	33.86	954,987	0.00	954,987	0.00	954,987	0.00	954,987	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	910,758	0,00	910,758	32.99	915,668	0.00	915,668	0,00	915,668	0,00	915,668	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	39,109	0.00	37,162	0.87	39.319	0.00	39,319	0.00	39.319	9,00	39,319	0.00	
TOTAL	\$949,867	0.00	\$947,920	33.86	\$954,987	0.00	\$954,987	0.00	\$954,987	0.00	\$954,987	0.00	***************************************
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	19,099	0.00	19,099	0.00	
•	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	19,099 18,313	0.00 e.oo	18,313	0.00 0,00	*North
PERSONAL SERVICES	0 0								•				*North
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	00,0	O	0.00	0	0,00	18,313	6.00	18,313	0,00	***************************************
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNOS  TOTAL	\$0	00.0	0 0 \$0	00,0	0	0.00	0	0,00	18,313 786	0.00	18,313 786	0.00	***************************************
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	00.0	0 0 \$0	00,0	0	0.00	0	0,00	18,313 786	0.00	18,313 786	0.00	- Marin
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNOS  TOTAL	\$0	00.0	0 0 \$0	00,0	0	0.00	0	0,00	18,313 786	0.00	18,313 786	0.00	

TOTAL - BELLEFONTAINE HC OVERTIME

\$949,867

0.00

\$947,920

33.86

\$954,987

0.00

\$954,987

0.00

\$974,086

0.00

\$974,086

## DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Higginsville Habilitation Center Section 10.530

### Book 2, Page 460

The Higginsville Habilitation Center is located on Morris Drive in Higginsville. Each habilitation center provides long-term, residential care for individuals with developmental disabilities. Higginsville also provides state operated waiver services for individuals that have selected community services. In the Fall 2013, the Mental Health Commission established the Northwest Habilitation Services Task Force. The Task Force was charged to review the Marshall and Higginsville facilities and recommend services that would best meet the needs of the individuals and optimize the use of all available resources. In August 2014, the Mental Health Commission approved the Task Force recommendations. As a result, the Division of DD is moving towards one habilitation center campus at Higginsville which will continue to be ICF/ID certified. Further, the Marshall off-campus waiver program and the Higginsville off-campus waiver program will become one entity, known as Northwest Community Services. To accomplish these program modifications, funds were reallocated and/or transferred in the FY 2016 budget. The Division of DD will continue to need flexibility in FY 2017 between PS/EE and the facilities to implement the recommendations.

Current Flexibility: No more than thirty percent (30%) may be spent on transitioning clients to the community or to Northwest Community Services, and that not more than

fifteen (15%) may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities; not

more than ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Legal Basis: Chapter 633 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

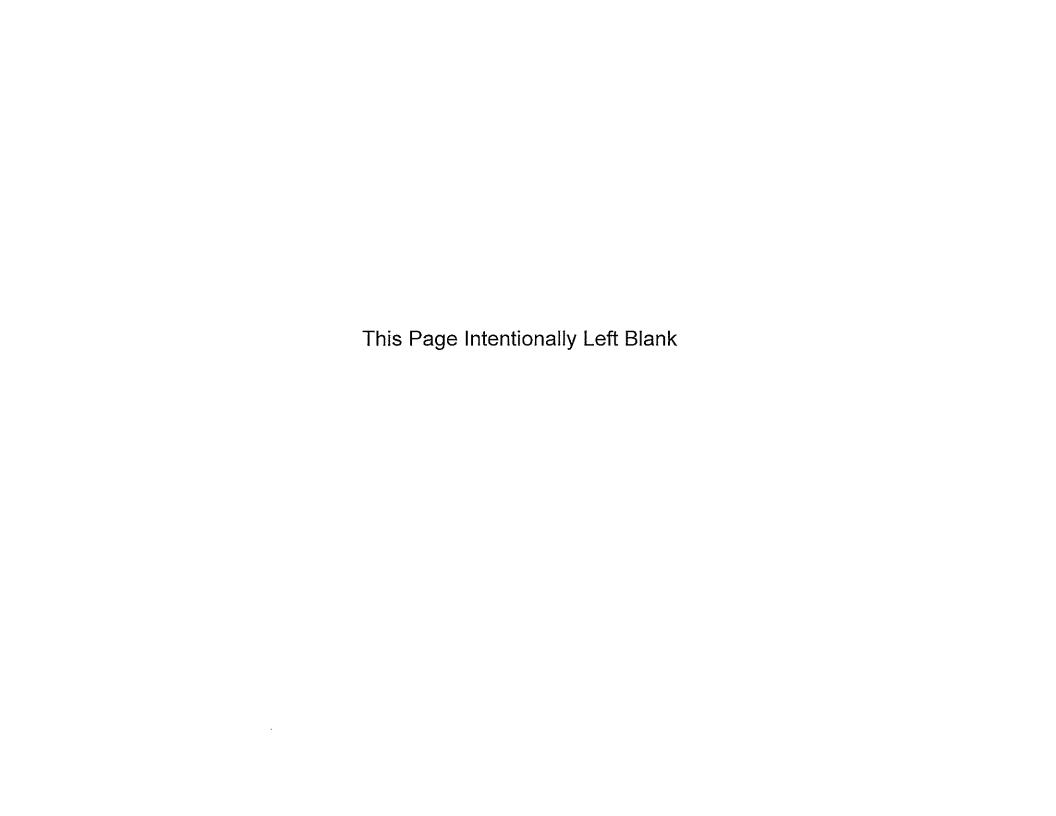
Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

#### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

HIGGINSVILLE HC	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
DEPARTMENT CHANGES Reallocation 7943 NW COMMUNITY SRVS MED-PS-010	)1 PS		(16,058)			(16,058)	
Reallocation 7944 NW COMMUNITY SRVS MED-PS-014 DEPARTMENT CHAN	18 PS		(16,058)	(15,184) (15.184)		(15,184) (31,242)	
TOTAL CHAN			(16,058)	(15,184)		(31,242)	

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE	ב	AMENDED F		RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10,530 GINSVILLE HC - 74420C													
CORE			-		***************************************								
PERSONAL SERVICES	13,141,681	470.07	12,638,402	473.82	10,145,271	370.43	10,114,029	370.43	10,114,029	370.43	10,114,029	370.43	
GENERAL REVENUE	4,631,358	167.06	4,492,423	164.01	3,536,964	122,42	3,520.906	122.42	3,520.906	122.42	3,520,906	122,42	
FEDERAL FUNDS	8,510,323	303,01	8,145,979	309.81	6,608,307	248.01	6,593,123	248.01	6,593.123	248.01	6,593,123	248.01	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	577,734	0.00	490,057	0.00	395,913	0.00	395,913	0.00	395,913	0.00	395,913	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	26,927	0.00	26,119	0.00	29,396	00,0	29,398	0,00	29,396	0.00	29,396	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	550,807	0,00	463,938	0.00	366,517	9.00	366,517	0.00	366,517	0.00	366,517	0.00	
FOTAL	\$13,719,415	470.07	\$13,128,459	473.82	\$10,541,184	370,43	\$10,509,942	370.43	\$10,509,942	370,43	\$10,509,942	370.43	, <del>,,,,,</del>
		····		, 245 p. (**)				······································	A Ann Anna				
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0 0	0.00	 0 0	0.00	0 a	0.00	0 0	0.00	202,281 70.420	0.00 0.00	202,281 70,420	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES	·=				=		=		<del>-</del>				
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	G	0.00	0	0.00	70.420	0,00	70,420	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	0 0 \$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	a 0	0.00	0	0.00	70.420 131,861	0,00	70,420 131,851	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	a 0	0.00	0	0.00	70.420 131,861	0,00	70,420 131,851	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	0 0 \$0	0.00	a 0	0.00	0	0.00	70.420 131,861	0,00	70,420 131,851	0.00	(A)

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bil
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	<u></u>	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FT <u>E</u>	DÖLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.530 HIGGINSVILLE HC - 74420C										•			
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,604	0.00	4,604	0.00	4,604	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	o	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	4,604	0.00	4,504	0.00	4,604	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$4,604	0.00	\$4,604	0.00	\$4,604	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	l costs at state-opera	ted facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Der	partment of Labor n	nedical inflation	nary increase of 3	9%.					*******
TOTAL - HIGGINSVILLE HC	\$13,719,415	470.07	\$13,128,459	473.82	\$10,541,184	370.43	\$10,514,546	370,43	\$10,716,827	370.43	\$10,716,827	370.43	



## **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH** Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Higginsville Habilitation Center Overtime Section 10.530

Book 2, Page 461

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Higginsville Habilitation Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017	***************************************	GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	Regular House Bi
BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	2	AMENDED R		RECOMMEN		
LLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
								****				
***************************************								****				
482,779	0.00	478,137	20.05	485,381	0.00	485,381	0.00	485,381	0.00	485,381	0.00	
389,542	0.00	389,541	16,30	391,642	0.00	391,642	0,00	391.642	0.00	391,642	0.00	
93,237	0.00	88,596	3.75	93.739	0,00	93,739	0.00	93.739	0.00	93,739	0.00	
\$482,779	0.00	\$478,137	20.05	\$485,381	0.00	\$485,381	0.00	\$485,381	0.00	\$485,381	0.00	
	0.00		0.00	· ····	0.00		0.00	9 708	0.00	9 708	0.00	
0				0		0		•				
0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0,00	0	0.00	1.875	0.00	1,875	0,00	
\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$9,708	0.00	\$9,708	0.00	***************************************
	482,779 389,542 93,237 \$482,779	482,779 0.00 389,542 0.00 93,237 0.00 \$482,779 0.00	482,779 0.00 478,137 389,542 0.00 389,541 93,237 0.00 88,596 \$482,779 0.00 \$478,137	LLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           482,779         0.00         478,137         20.05           389,542         0.00         389,541         16,30           93,237         0.00         88,596         3,75           \$482,779         0.00         \$478,137         20.05	A82,779         0.00         478,137         20.05         485,381           389,542         0.00         389,541         16,30         391,642           93,237         0.00         88,596         3.75         93,739           \$482,779         0.00         \$478,137         20.05         \$485,381           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0           0         0.00         0         0.00         0	AB2,779	AB2,779	AB2,779	LLAR   FTE   DOLLAR   FTE   DOLLAR	AB2,779	LLAR   FTE   DOLLAR   FTE   DOLLAR	LLAR   FTE   DOLLAR   FTE   DOLLAR

TOTAL - HIGGINSVILLE HC OVERTIME

\$482,779

0.00

\$478,137

20.05

\$485,381

0.00

\$485,381

0.00

\$495,089

0.00

\$495,089

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Marshall Habilitation Center (MHC Northwest Community Svcs) Section 10.535

### Book 2, Page 480

The Marshall Habilitation Center is located on Slater Street in Marshall. Each habilitation center provides long-term, residential care for individuals with developmental disabilities. Marshall also provides state operated waiver services for individuals that have selected community services.

In the Fall 2013, the Mental Health Commission established the Northwest Habilitation Services Task Force. The Task Force was charged to review the Marshall and Higginsville facilities and recommend services that would best meet the needs of the individuals and optimize the use of all available resources. In August 2014, the Mental Health Commission approved the Task Force recommendations. As a result, the Division of DD is moving towards one habilitation center campus at Higginsville which will continue to be ICF/ID certified. Further, the Marshall off-campus waiver program and the Higginsville off-campus waiver program will become one entity, known as Northwest Community Services. To accomplish these program modifications, funds were reallocated and/or transferred in the FY 2016 budget. The Division of DD will continue to need flexibility in FY 2017 between PS/EE and the facilities to implement the recommendations.

Legal Basis: Chapter 633 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

NORTHWEST COMMUNITY SRVS	BOBC	FTE	GR	FED	OTHER	TOTAL	<b>EXPLANATION</b>
DEPARTMENT CHANGES							
Reallocation 9171 NORTHWEST COM MED PS-0101	PS		16,058			16,058	
Reallocation 9172 NORTHWEST COM MED PS-0148	P\$			15,184		15,184	
DEPARTMENT CHAI	NGES		16,058	15,184		31,242	
TOTAL CHAI	NGES		16,058	15,184		31,242	

ommittee	Markup	Annual
----------	--------	--------

Regular House Bills

FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL										
DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
						-						
						***			<del>,</del>			
15,740,238	523.45	12,716,399	462.44	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
4,716,968	150,44	4,575,465	177.69	O	0,00	0	0.00	0	0.00	(	0.00	
11,023,270	373.01	8,140,934	284.75	0	0.06	0	0.00	0	0.00	(	0.00	
631,508	0.00	645,432	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	
369,269	0.00	358,193	0.00	0	0,00	G.	0.00	0	0.00	(	0.00	
262,239	00,0	287,239	0.00	٥	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	(	0.00	
\$16,371,746	523.45	\$13,361,831	462.44	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	Ş	0.00	
	15,740,238 4,716,968 11,023,270 631,508 359,269 262,239	BUDGET  DOLLAR FTE  15,740,238 523.45 4,716,968 150,44 11,023,270 373.01 631,508 0.00 369,269 0.00 262,239 0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL  DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR  15,740,238 523.45 12,716,399 4,716,968 150.44 4.575,465 11,023,270 373.01 8,140,934 631,508 0.00 645,432 369,269 0.00 358,193 262,239 0.00 287,239	BUDGET         ACTUAL           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           15,740,238         523.45         12,716,399         462.44           4,716,968         150,44         4,575,465         177.69           11,023,270         373.01         8,140,934         284.75           631,508         0.00         645,432         0.00           389,269         0.00         358,193         0.00           262,239         0.00         287,239         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           15,740,238         523.45         12,716,399         462.44         0           4,716,968         150.44         4.575,465         177.69         0           11,023,270         373.01         8.140,934         284.75         0           631,508         0.00         645,432         0.00         0           369,269         0.00         358,193         0.00         0           262,239         0.00         287,239         0.00         0	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           15,740,238         523.45         12,716,399         462.44         0         0.00           4,716,968         150.44         4.575,465         177.69         0         0.00           11,023,270         373.01         8,140,934         284.75         0         0.00           631,508         0.00         645,432         0.00         0         0.00           369,269         0.00         358,193         0.00         0         0.00           262,239         0.00         287,239         0.00         0         0         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT RECOLLAR           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR           15,740,238         523.45         12,716,399         462.44         0         0.00         0           4,716,968         150.44         4.575,465         177.69         0         0.00         0           11,023,270         373.01         8,140,934         284.75         0         0.00         0           631,508         0.00         645,432         0.00         0         0.00         0           369,269         0.00         358,193         0.00         0         0.00         0           262,239         0.00         287,239         0.00         0         0.00         0	BUDGET         DEPT REQ           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           15,740,238         523.45         12,716,399         462.44         0         0.00         0         0.00           4,716,968         150.44         4.575,465         177.69         0         0.00         0         0.00           11,023,270         373.01         8.140,934         284,75         0         0.00         0         0.00           631,508         0.00         645,432         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           389,269         0.00         358,193         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           282,239         0.00         287,239         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED RED RED RED RED RED RED RED RED RED	BUDGET         ACTUAL         BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR         FTE           15,740,238         523.45         12,716,399         462.44         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           4,716,968         150.44         4,575,465         177.69         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           11,023,270         373.01         8,140,934         284.75         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           631,508         0.00         645,432         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           369,269         0.00         358,193         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00           262,239         0.00         287,239         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00         0         0.00	BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMM           DOLLAR         FTE         DOLLAR </td <td>BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOL</td>	BUDGET         DEPT REQ         AMENDED REC         RECOMMENDED           DOLLAR         FTE         DOL

											Title		
TOTAL - MARSHALL HC	\$16,371,746	523.45	\$13,361,831	462.44	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

2/24/16 19:16

Page 120 of 131

## DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Marshall Habilitation Center Overtime Section 10.535

Book 2, Page 481
Provides funding to address overtime needs at Marshall Habilitation Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

• • •	** .	
ommittee	Markup	Annual

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 201	6	FY 2017		GOV A	S	HOUSE BU	JDGET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGE	T	DEPT REC	3	AMENDED	REC	RECOMME	NDED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.535 MARSHALL HC OVERTIME - 74426C			***************************************								,		
CORE								******					
PERSONAL SERVICES	783,401	0.00	780,703	32.69	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	C	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	728,135	0.00	728,134	30,53	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	55,266	0.00	52,569	2.16	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	C.09	
TOTAL	\$783,401	0.00	\$780,703	32.69	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	*******

TOTAL - MARSHALL HC OVERTIME	\$783,401	0.00	\$780,703	32.69	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) -- Northwest Community Services Section 10.535

Book 2, Page 450/495

The Division of DD operates MO HealthNet Waiver Individualized Supported Living (ISL) and group homes to support approximately 211 persons through Northwest Community Services, Southwest Community Services, and Southeast Missouri Residential Services.

Current Flexibility: No more than thirty percent (30%) may be spent on transitioning clients to the community or to Northwest Community Services, and that not more than

fifteen (15%) may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities; not

more than ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

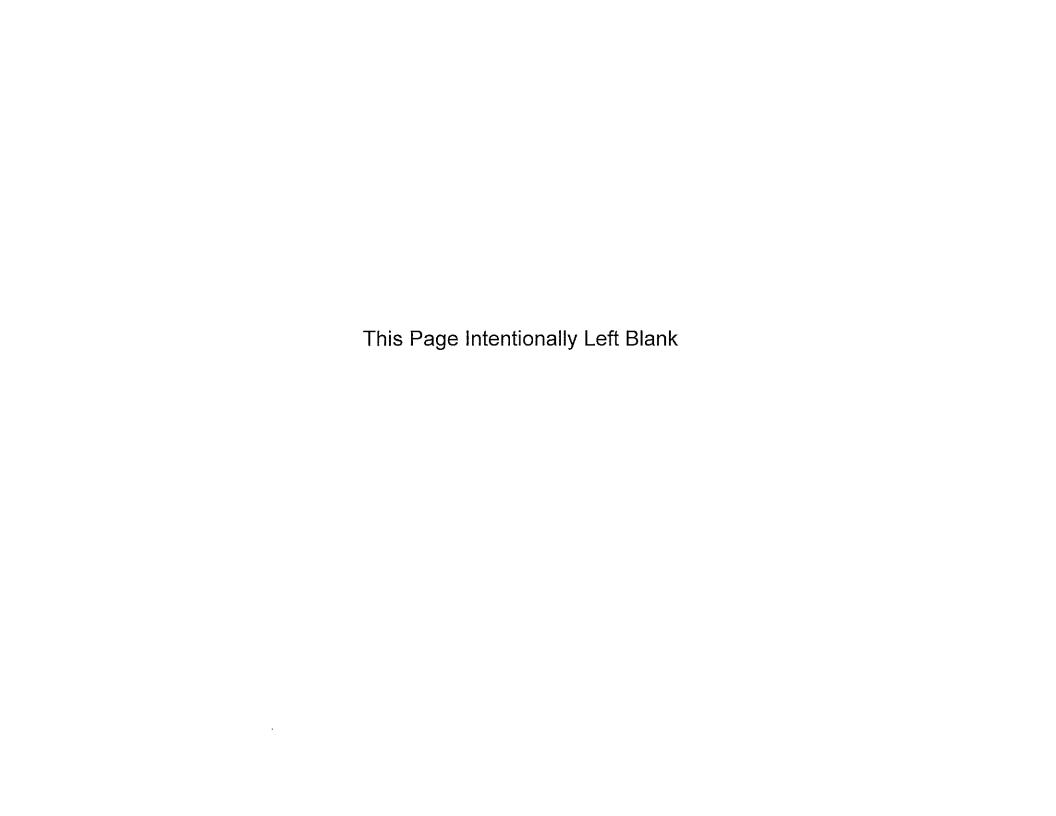
Legal Basis: N/A

Funding Source: General Revenue

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	Regular House B
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	1	AMENDED R	EC	RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.535 RTHWEST COMMUNITY SRVS - 74427C					_								
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	17,146,240	583.09	17,177,482	583.09	17,177,482	583.09	17,177,482	583.09	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0,00	5,835,240	175.08	5,651,298	175.08	5.851.298	175,08	5,851,298	175,08	
FEDERAL FUNDS	O	0.00	0	0.00	11,311,000	408.01	11,326,184	408,01	11,326,184	408.01	11,326,184	408.01	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	639,354	0.00	639,354	0.00	639,354	0.00	639,354	0.00	
GENERAL, REVENUE	0	0,00	o	0.00	377,115	0.00	377,115	0.00	377,115	0,00	377,115	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	262,239	0.00	262,239	0.00	262,239	0.00	262,239	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$17,785,594	583.09	\$17,816,836	583.09	\$17,816,836	583,09	\$17,816,836	583.09	
Pay Plan - 0000012		· ·		, and	_				V	· ·	To the state		
Pay Pian - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00		0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	343,552	0.00	343,552	0.00	
		0.00	0 0	0.00 0.00	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00 0.00	343,552 117.028	0.00	<b>343,552</b> 117,028	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES	•				•				· ·		•		
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	a	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	117.028	0.00	117,028	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	o o \$0	0.00	0	00.0	0	0.00	117.028 226,524	0.00	117,028 226,524	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	o o \$0	0.00	0	00.0	0	0.00	117.028 226,524	0.00	117,028 226,524	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	o o \$0	0.00	0	00.0	0	0.00	117.028 226,524	0.00	117,028 226,524	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	o o \$0	0.00	0	00.0	0	0.00	117.028 226,524	0.00	117,028 226,524	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00	o o \$0	0.00	0	00.0	0	0.00	117.028 226,524	0.00	117,028 226,524	0.00	

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bills
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGE	Γ	ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE	Q	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.535 NORTHWEST COMMUNITY SRVS - 74427C													
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	12,375	0.00	12,375	0.00	12,375	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	٥	0,00	0	0.00	0	0,00	12,375	0.00	12.375	0,00	12,375	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$12,375	0.00	\$12,375	0.00	\$12,375	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	costs at state-oper	ated facilities.	This cost is based	i on a US Dep	partment of Labor n	nedical inflati	onary increase of 3	.9%.					
						***************************************					- W-W	- William	
TOTAL - NORTHWEST COMMUNITY SRVS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$17,785,594	583.09	\$17,829,211	583.09	\$18,172,763	583.09	\$18,172,763	583.09	



### **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH**

## Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Nevada Habilitation Center (Southwest Community Services) Section 10.540

### Book 2, Page 485

The Nevada Habilitation Center is located at 2323 North Ash Street in Nevada. Nevada provides state operated waiver services for individuals that have selected community services. Nevada discontinued providing long-term, residential care for individuals with developmental disabilities on the Nevada campus located on Ash Street in October 2012.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities; 10%

between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 2015)

Legal Basis: Chapter 633 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS	,	HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	<u> </u>	AMENDED F		RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.540 COM SRVC DD - 74430C													
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	8,127,128	280.26	7,106,837	260.22	7,799,069	270.26	7,799,069	270.26	7,799,069	270.26	7,799,069	270.26	
GENERAL REVENUE	2,177,369	58.97	2,103,769	88.33	2.193.957	58,97	2,193,957	58.97	2,193,957	58.97	2,193,957	58.97	
FEDERAL FUNDS	5,949,759	221.29	5,003,068	171.89	5,605,112	211.29	5,605,112	211.29	5,605,112	211,29	5,605,112	211.29	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	425,111	0.00	503,153	0.00	427,079	0.00	427,079	0.00	427,079	0.00	427,079	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	65,193	0.00	63,236	00,00	67,161	0.00	67,161	0.00	67.161	0.00	67,161	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	359,918	0.00	439,917	0.00	359,918	0.00	359,918	0,00	359,918	0.00	359,918	0.00	
TOTAL	\$8,552,239	280,26	\$7,609,990	260,22	\$8,226,148	270.26	\$8,226,148	270.26	\$8,226,148	270,26	\$8,226,148	270,26	-
Pay Pian - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES		0.00		0.00		0.00	0	0.00	155.980	0.00	155.980	0.00	yang sa
PERSONAL SERVICES	0 0	0.00		0.00	0	0.00	0 0	0.00	155,980 43,878	0.00	155,980 43,878	0.00	1.3.7.4.4
	·=·	0.00 0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00 0.00	· ·	0.00 0.00 0.00		0.00 0.00 0.00	155,980 43,878 112,102	0.00 0.00 0.00	•	0.00 0.00 0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	43.878	0.00	43,878	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	43.878 112.102	0.00	43,878 112,102	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	43.878 112.102	0.00	43,878 112,102	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	43.878 112.102	0.00	43,878 112,102	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	43.878 112.102	0.00	43,878 112,102	0.00	

	FY 2015 BUDGET		FY 2015 ACTUAL		FY 2016 BUDGET		FY 2017 DEPT REG		GOV AS AMENDED F		HOUSE BUD RECOMMEN		
·	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
DUSE BILL SECTION 10.540 W COM SRVC DD - 74430C													
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,357	0.00	1,357	0.00	1,357	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	00,0	0	0.00	1,357	0,00	1.357	0.00	1,357	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$1,357	0.00	\$1,357	0.00	\$1,357	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	costs at state-opera	ted facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Dep	partment of Labor of	nedical inflation	onary increase of 3.	9%.				****	

270.26

\$8,227,505

270.26

\$8,383,485

270.26

\$8,383,485

270.26

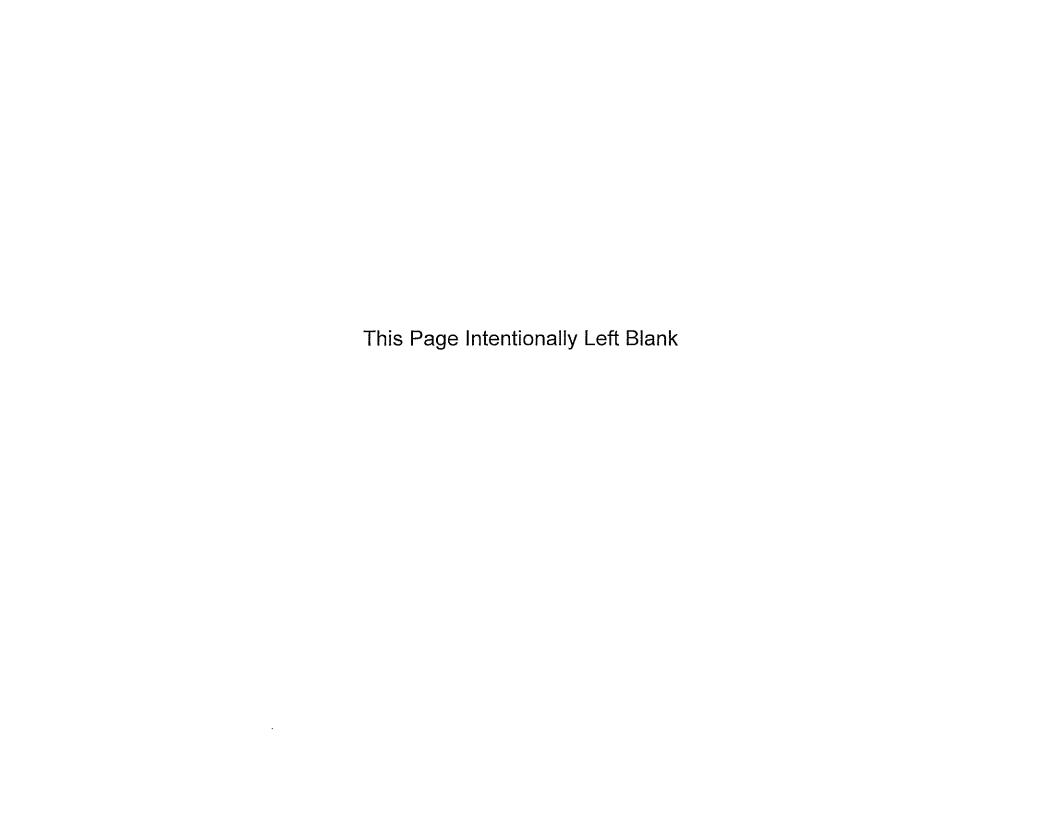
\$8,226,148

TOTAL - SW COM SRVC DD

\$8,552,239

280.26

\$7,609,990



### **DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH**

Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Nevada Habilitation Center (Southwest Community Services) Overtime Section 10.540

Book 2, Page 487

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Nevada Habilitation Center.

Funding Source: General Revenue

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	)	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE.	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.540 COM SRVC DD OVERTIME - 74431C													
CORE													
PERSONAL SERVICES	9,187	0.00	9,187	0.39	232,537	0.00	232,537	0.00	232,537	0.00	232,537	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	9,187	0.00	9,187	0.39	9,237	0.00	9,237	0.90	9.237	0.00	9,237	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	G	9.00	223,300	0.00	223,300	0.00	223,300	0.00	223,300	0.00	
TOTAL	\$9,187	0.00	\$9,187	0.39	\$232,537	0.00	\$232,537	0.00	\$232,537	0.00	\$232,537	0.00	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,651	0.00	4,651	0.00	
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE		0.00		0.00	0	0.00	0 0	0.00	<b>4,651</b> 185	0.00	4,651 185	0.00	
	0 0	0.00	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,651	0.00	4,651	0.00	

TOTAL - SW COM SRVC DD OVERTIME

\$9,187

0.00

\$9,187

0.39

\$232,537

0.00

\$232,537

0.00

\$237,188

0.00

\$237,188

# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – St. Louis Developmental Disabilities Treatment Center Section 10.545

### Book 2, Page 453

The St. Louis Developmental Disabilities Treatment Center (SL DDTC) has two campuses located at 22 Marr Lane in St. Charles and 2312 Lemay Ferry Road in St. Louis. Each habilitation center provides long-term, residential care for individuals with developmental disabilities.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities; 10%

between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 15)

Legal Basis: Chapter 633 RSMo

Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC		AMENDED R		RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.545 LOUIS DDTC - 74435C					•								
CORE	<del>,</del>				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				7410000		,(700		
PERSONAL SERVICES	17,541,695	600.96	16,024,759	530.18	17,319,408	600.96	17,319,408	600.96	17,319,408	600.96	17,319,408	600.96	
GENERAL REVENUE	4,296,279	104,55	4,167,394	165,24	4,347,696	104.55	4,347,696	104,55	4,347,696	104.55	4,347,696	104,55	
FEDERAL FUNDS	13,245,416	496.41	11,857,365	364.94	12,971,712	496.41	12,971,712	496.41	12,971,712	496,41	12,971,712	496,41	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	3,150,848	0.00	1,959,599	0.00	2,848,285	0.00	2,848,285	0.00	2,848,285	0.00	2,848,285	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	1,787,071	0,06	1,733,459	0.00	1,829,629	0.00	1,829,629	0,00	1,829,629	0.00	1,829,629	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	1,363,777	0.00	226,140	0.00	1,018.656	0.00	1,018,656	0.00	1,018.656	0,00	1,018,656	0.00	
TOTAL	\$20,692,543	600.96	\$17,984,358	530.18	\$20,167,693	600.96	\$20,167,693	600.96	\$20,167,693	600.96	\$20,167,693	600.96	
Pay Plan - 0000012		······································								WHI WA			
PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	346,385	0.00	346,385	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	o	6.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952	0.00	86,952	00,0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952 259,433	0.00	86,952 259,433	0,00	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	o	6.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952	0.00	86,952	00,0	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	0 0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952 259,433	0.00	86,952 259,433	0,00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952 259,433	0.00	86,952 259,433	0,00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952 259,433	0.00	86,952 259,433	0,00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952 259,433	0.00	86,952 259,433	0,00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952 259,433	0.00	86,952 259,433	0,00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0 \$0 somployees. Governor re	0.00	° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	86.952 259,433	0.00	86,952 259,433	0,00	

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bill
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016	1 1311110122	FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	<u> </u>	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.545 ST LOUIS DDTC - 74435C			-										
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001 EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	22,902	0.00	22,902	0.00	22,902	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	o	0.00	0	0.00	Q	0,00	22.902	0,00	22,902	0.00	22,902	0.00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$22,902	0.00	\$22,902	0.00	\$22,902	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medica	l costs at state-opera	ted facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Dep	partment of Labor m	edical inflation	onary increase of 3	.9%,					
			-										
TOTAL - ST LOUIS DDTC	\$20,692,543	600.96	\$17,984,358	530.18	\$20,167,693	600.96	\$20,190,595	600.96	\$20,536,980	600.96	\$20,536,980	600.96	



# DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Southeast Missouri Residential Services Section 10.550

### Book 2, Page 454

The Southeast Missouri Residential Services has two campuses located at 2351 Kanell Blvd in Poplar Bluff and 112 Plaza Drive in Sikeston. Each habilitation center provides long-term, residential care for individuals with developmental disabilities. Southeast MO Residential Services also provides state operated waiver services for individuals that have selected community Services.

Current Flexibility: 15% PS/E&E may be spent on Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities; 10%

between PS/E&E for overtime, medical supplies, medical bills, pharmacy, or contract clinical staff (Gov removed in FY 2015)

Legal Basis: Chapter 633 RSMo

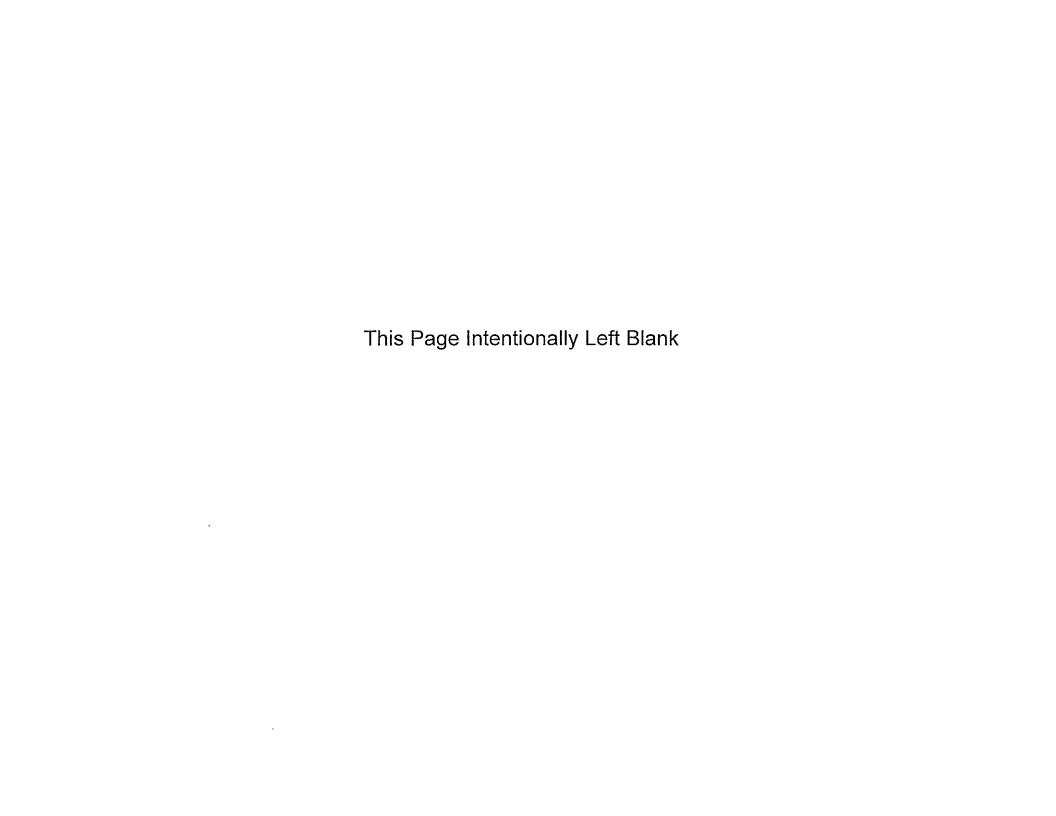
Funding Source: General Revenue

Federal - Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### **CORE ADJUSTMENTS:**

mmittee Markup Annual	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUDG	3ET	Regular House E
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	3	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN		
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DÖLLAR	FTE	
USE BILL SECTION 10.550 UTHEAST MO RES SVCS - 74440C													
CORE									-				
PERSONAL SERVICES	6,399,043	222.89	6,204,575	228.97	6,195,846	222.89	6,195,846	222.89	6,195,846	222.89	6,195,846	222.89	
GENERAL REVENUE	1,856,884	51,65	1,601,180	73.29	1,569,728	51.65	1,869,728	51,65	1.869,728	51,65	1,869,728	51,65	
FEDERAL FUNDS	4,542,159	171.24	4,403,395	155.68	4,326.118	171.24	4,325,118	171.24	4,326,118	171.24	4,326,118	171.24	
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	640,690	0.00	667,469	0.00	647,875	0.00	647,875	0.00	647,875	0.00	647,875	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	7,419	0.00	7,196	0.00	14,604	0.00	14,604	0.00	14,604	0,00	14,604	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	533,271	0.00	660,273	0.00	633,271	0.00	633,271	0.00	633.271	G.00	633,271	0.00	
TOTAL	\$7,039,733	222.89	\$6,872,044	228,97	\$6,843,721	222.89	\$6,843,721	222.89	\$6,843,721	222.89	\$6,843,721	222,89	
Pay Plan - 0000012	- Anny Andrews			***************************************									ng and a second
Pay Plan - 0000012 PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	123,916	0.00	123,916	0.00	
•	0	0.00	0 0	0.00 0.00	0 0	0.00	0	0.00	123,916 37,394	0.00	123,916 37,394	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES	·		-						•		•		
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	o o	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	37,394	0.00	37,394	00,0	
PERSONAL SERVICES GENERAL REVENUE FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00 0.00	© 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	37,394 86.522	0.00	37,394 86,522	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	© 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	37,394 86.522	0.00	37,394 86,522	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	© 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	37,394 86.522	0.00	37,394 86,522	0.00	100
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	© 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	37,394 86.522	0.00	37,394 86,522	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	\$0	0.00 0.00	© 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	37,394 86.522	0.00	37,394 86,522	0.00	
PERSONAL SERVICES  GENERAL REVENUE  FEDERAL FUNDS  TOTAL	0 0 \$0 se employees. Governor re	0.00 0.00	© 0 \$0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	37,394 86.522	0.00	37,394 86,522	0.00	

Committee Markup Annual													Regular House Bills
	FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016	•	FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	
	BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT RE	Q	AMENDED F	REC	RECOMMEN	DED	
	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
HOUSE BILL SECTION 10.550 SOUTHEAST MO RES SVCS - 74440C											******		
Increased Medical Care Costs - 1650001													
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,240	0.00	5,240	0.00	5,240	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0,00	O	0,00	0	0.00	5.240	0,00	5,240	0,00	5,240	0,00	
TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$5,240	0.00	\$5,240	0.00	\$5,240	0.00	
This item requests funding to support medical	l costs at state-opera	ted facilities.	This cost is based	on a US Dep	partment of Labor m	nedical inflati	onary increase of 3	.9%.					
					*******					*****		******	
48900000								_	********				
TOTAL - SOUTHEAST MO RES SVCS	\$7,039,733	222.89	\$6,872,044	228.97	\$6,843,721	222.89	\$6,848,961	222.89	\$6,972,877	222.89	\$6,972,877	222.89	



## DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH Division of Developmental Disabilities (DD) – Southeast Missouri Residential Services Overtime Section 10.550

Book 2, Page 455

Provides funding to address overtime needs at Southeast Missouri Residential Services.

Funding Source: General Revenue Federal – Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)

### CORE ADJUSTMENTS:

FY 2015		FY 2015		FY 2016		FY 2017		GOV AS		HOUSE BUD	GET	Regular House B
BUDGET		ACTUAL		BUDGET		DEPT REC	)	AMENDED F	EC	RECOMMEN	DED	
\R	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
											-	
		-			***							
71,113	0.00	271,114	11.43	272,575	0.00	272,575	0.00	272,575	0.00	272,575	0.00	
186,801	0.00	166,802	7.85	187,808	0,00	187,808	0,00	187.608	0,00	187,808	0,00	
84,312	0.00	84,312	3.58	84,767	0.00	84,767	0.00	84,767	0.00	84,767	0.00	
71,113	0.00	\$271,114	11.43	\$272,575	0.00	\$272,575	0.00	\$272,575	0.00	\$272,575	0.00	
	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	E 454	0.00	E 451	0.00	
G		=		<del>-</del>				•		•		
a	9.00	0	0.00	G	0,00	0	0.00	1.595	0.00	1,695	0.00	
	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$5,451	0.00	\$5,451	0.00	
\$0	0.00	**										
	84,312 (71,113 0 0	BUDGET AR FTE	BUDGET ACTUAL  AR FTE DOLLAR  171,113 0.00 271,114  186,801 0.00 166,802  84,312 0.00 84,312  171,113 0.00 \$271,114  0 0.00 0.00 0  0 0.00 0	BUDGET ACTUAL AR FTE DOLLAR FTE  171,113 0.00 271,114 11.43 186,801 0.00 186,802 7.85 84,312 0.00 84,312 3.58 171,113 0.00 \$271,114 11.43  0 0.00 \$0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET  AR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR  171,113 0.00 271,114 11.43 272,575  186,801 0.00 186,802 7.85 187,808 84,312 0.00 84,312 3.58 84,767  171,113 0.00 \$271,114 11.43 \$272,575	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET  AR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  771,113 0.00 271,114 11.43 272,575 0.00  186,801 0.00 186,802 7.85 187,808 0.00  84,312 0.00 84,312 3.58 84,767 0.00  771,113 0.00 \$271,114 11.43 \$272,575 0.00  0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00  0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT RECORD AR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR  171,113    0.00    271,114    11.43    272,575    0.00    272,575    186,801    0.00    186,802    7.85    187,808    0.00    187,808    84,312    0.00    84,312    3.58    84,767    0.00    84,767    171,113    0.00    \$271,114    11.43    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    \$272,575    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00    0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPTREQ  AR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  771,113 0.00 271,114 11.43 272,575 0.00 272,575 0.00  186,801 0.00 186,802 7.85 187,808 0.00 187,808 0.00  84,312 0.00 84,312 3.58 84,767 0.00 84,767 0.00  771,113 0.00 \$271,114 11.43 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00  771,113 0.00 \$271,114 11.43 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00  0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00  0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED FAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR    71,113	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC  AR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  ACTUAL BUDGET DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  ACTUAL FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  ACTUAL FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  ACTUAL FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE  ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC  AMEND REC  AMENDED REC  AMENDED REC  AMENDED REC  AMENDED REC  AMENDED	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPT REQ AMENDED REC RECOMMEN  AR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR FTE DOLLAR  771,113 0.00 271,114 11.43 272,575 0.00 272,575 0.00 272,575 0.00 272,575  186,801 0.00 186,802 7.85 187,808 0.00 187,808 0.00 187,808 0.00 187,808  84,312 0.00 84,312 3.58 84,767 0.00 84,767 0.00 84,767 0.00 84,767  771,113 0.00 \$271,114 11.43 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575  171,113 0.00 \$271,114 11.43 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575  186,801 0.00 \$271,114 11.43 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575  187,808 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575  187,808 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575  187,808 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575	BUDGET ACTUAL BUDGET DEPTREQ AMENDED RECOMMENDED  RECOMMENDED  RECOMMENDED  RECOMMENDED  RECOMMENDED  FIE DOLLAR FIE DOLLAR FIE DOLLAR FIE DOLLAR FIE DOLLAR FIE DOLLAR FIE  RIT,1113 0.00 271,114 11.43 272,575 0.00 272,575 0.00 272,575 0.00 272,575 0.00  186,801 0.00 168,802 7.85 187,808 0.00 187,808 0.00 187,808 0.00 187,808 0.00 84,312 0.00 84,312 0.00 84,312 0.00 84,312 0.00 84,767 0.00 84,767 0.00 84,767 0.00 84,767 0.00  RIT,113 0.00 \$271,114 11.43 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00 \$272,575 0.00  RECOMMENDED  RECOMMENDED

TOTAL - SOUTHEAST MO RES SVCS OVERTI

\$271,113

0.00

\$271,114

11.43

\$272,575

0.00

\$272,575

0.00

\$278,026

0.00

\$278,026